

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., D.Sc.(Hon.),

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

---

VOLUME II, 1915.

---

**JULY TO DECEMBER.**

**London :**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.

# INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1915.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society; Paris, France; Berlin, Prussia, Germany; Vienna, Austria, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

## A.

- ABBOTT, Charles C.: Death certificate refused by registrar, 229
- ABBOTT, Maude E. (editor): *Descriptive Catalogue of the Medical Museum of McGill University: Arranged on a Decimal System of Museum Catalogues*, rev., 181
- Abdomen, conservative treatment of wounds of (Demmer), 112
- Abdomen, treatment of gunshot wounds of (Colonel A. W. Mayo-Robson), 805
- Abdominal injuries, review of books on, 506
- Abdominal operations, review of books on, 140
- Abdominal wounds (parliamentary question), 67
- Abdominal wounds (Körte, Schmieden, Friedrich, and Enderlen), 191—(H. Boit), 547—(Wieting Pasha), 939
- Abdominal wounds, treatment of (Captain V. T. Carruthers), 505. *See also* Gunshot wounds of small intestine
- Abdulla's calendar, 898
- ABERCROMBIE, R. G.: Acute renal disease amongst the troops in France, 531
- Aberdeen County Committee suspends medical inspection of school children, 627, 942
- Aberdeen War Dressings Depot, 414
- Abortion, criminal, duty of medical practitioners in cases of, 162—Report of Royal College of Physicians on, 162
- Abscess, metastatic, of mesentery, resection of the intestine for (Ulrichs), 485
- Abscess, tubo-ovarian, intestinal obstruction, and ureteric obstruction (John D. Malcolm), 253, (O)
- Abstainers and moderate drinkers, relative death-rate from actuaries' point of view, 591
- ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND: Section of Anatomy and Physiology, 56
- Section of Pathology: Infection by *B. paratyphosus* B. (E. J. McWeeney and others), 782
- Académie de Médecine, removal of German members, 21—And the sale of spirits in France, 299—And French foot, 902
- Acetyl salicylic acid poisoning (Victor C. Vesselsky), 534
- Acidosis in diabetes mellitus (A. P. Beddard, M. S. Pembrey, and E. I. Spriggs), 389, (O)
- Acidosis and sea-sickness, 912
- ACKELEY, Lieut. R. H., killed in action, 71
- Act, the Finance (No. 3), 903
- Act, Mental Deficiency, duties of medical officers under, 114
- Act, Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland), annual report of General Board of Control, 115
- Act, Midwives, in Manchester, 793—Prosecution under (J. E. M. Walter), 799
- Act, National Registration, receives the Royal Assent, 150
- Act, Naval and Military War Pensions, 767. *See also* Bill
- Act, Notification of Births, 107
- Actinomyces (V. Zachary Cope), 554
- Actinomyces of the parotid gland (E. D. Telford), 534
- Adelaide, public health of, 280
- Adeno-carcinoma (Mary Scharlieb) 219
- Adenomyoma of the recto-vaginal septum (T. G. Stevens) 98
- Adhesions after wounds, prevention of, 567, 696. *See also* Deformities and Wounds
- Adrenals, influence of the removal of, 303
- Adrenals and thyroid (P. T. Herring) 441
- Africa, North, antityphoid vaccination in, 870
- Africa, South: Memorial to Edward VII, 664
- Africa, South-West: Report of the campaign, 517—A correction, 586
- Africa, West: Vital statistics relating to non-native officials, 500
- AGARWALL, Gopinath, Medal of St. George conferred upon, 417
- Air, iced, 628
- AITCHISON, Thomas: Gas poisoning, 448—A correction, 556
- AIYAR, T. A. K.: Beri-beri, 164—Appendicitis and medical treatment, 926
- Albert Institution, the Royal, report, 931
- Alberta, a medical Lieutenant-Governor of, 587
- ALCINDOR, John: Lymph lavage of wounds, 40
- Alcohol for commercial purposes, prizes offered by Russian Government for invention of methods of using, 255
- Alcohol consumption in different armies: Figures published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, stated by Walther Straub to be incorrect, 659
- Alcohol and drug addiction (Sir William Collins), 613
- Alcohol in France, sale of, 299, 412, 696, 767
- Alcohol in hospitals, duty-free, 25, 66, 67, 107, 114
- Alcohol problem in the United States (John S. Billings, jun.), 670
- Alcoholic poisoning in a child, 908
- Alder Hey, war orthopaedics at, 653
- Alder alias Smith, charge against, 694
- ALDRIDGE, C. B. Mooring: Pneumothorax following pneumonia, 926
- ALEXANDER, Lieut. David Carnegie, Military Cross conferred upon, 733
- ALEXANDER, Frederick W.: Electrolytic disinfectant, 38
- ALEXANDER, J.: *The Cure of Self-Consciousness*, rev., 437
- ALEXANDER, Lieut. Jack A. E., killed in action, 341
- ALEXANDER, M.: Treatment of fractures of the thigh, 939
- ALEXANDER, S. R., elected Mayor of Faversham, 736
- Alimentary canal, standard opaque meal for radiographic examination of, 219—Correspondence on, 349
- Alimentary stasis (Arthur Keith), 14—Leading article on, 62
- ALLAN, Lieut. James Grant, killed in action, 550
- ALLAN, James W.: Typhus fever and lice, 841
- ALLAN, John, obituary notice of, 947
- ALLAN, Lieut. Marshall T., killed in action, 585
- ALLARDYCE, W. C.: Bullet wound of the humerus, 56—Bullet wound of left chest, 56
- Allantoin in human beri-beri (Williams and Saleeby), 399
- ALLBUTT, Sir Thomas Clifford: Appreciation of Howard Marsh, 37—*Diseases of the Arteries, including Angina Pectoris*, rev., 293
- ALLEN, F. J.: A-noci-association, 422
- ALLEN, F. M.: *Studies concerning Glycosuria and Diabetes*, rev., 15—Fasting treatment of diabetes, 611
- ALLEN, Capt. Herbert Thomas, killed in action, 585
- ALLNUTT, Capt. E. B., Military Cross conferred upon, 689
- ALNWICK, William Williams, case of, 161
- Alvarenga prize, 777
- Alveolar carbon dioxide. *See* Carbon dioxide
- Amblyopia, hysterical (Kenneth Campbell), 435, (O)
- Ambulance, American, in Paris, number of wounded transported by, 711
- Ambulance Association, St. John, 30, 196, 237, 238, 325, 421
- Ambulance cars presented to France by Eton boys, 39
- Ambulance Corps, the Bengal, 196
- Ambulance, field, work of at Anzac (C. Mackie Begg), 806, (O)
- Ambulance hospital, movable, 30
- Ambulance, Italian river, 519
- Ambulance service, motor, for London, 73, 763
- Ambulance train, 155
- Ambulances, coal owners' and miners', 622
- Ambulances, field, work of in France, 655
- Amenities, international medical. *See* Medical profession
- America. *See* United States
- American College of Surgeons and distinct medical and surgical degrees, 931
- American medical men (parliamentary question), 904
- Amoebae in pyorrhoea alveolaris, 870
- Amoebic carriers, 729. *See also* Dysentery
- Anaemia, pernicious, and spinal degeneration (Bramwell), 21
- Anaerobic organisms, simple method for cultivation of (Lyn Dimond), 778, (O)
- Anaesthesia, review of books on, 897
- Anaesthetists and infection, 613
- Analgesia in intranasal surgery (Adair Dighton), 13
- Anatomy, review of books on, 140, 506
- ANDERSON, Private David, killed in action, 873
- ANDERSON, Lieut. Laurence, killed in action, 689
- ANDREWS, Lieut. Alan Charles Findlay, killed in action, 271
- Aneurysm of the arch of the aorta (J. W. Dawes), 57
- Aneurysm, arterio-venous, anastomosis of vein and suture of artery (H. J. Godwin), 925, (O)

- Aneurysm of popliteal vessels, arterio-venous** (Ernest Connell), 326
- Aneurysm, traumatic and arterio-venous** (Captain F. L. A. Greaves), 924. (O)—(Sir George Makins), 938
- Angina pectoris, review of books on**, 293
- Angioma serpiginosum** (Graham Little), 219
- Aniline dyes used medicinally, brown**, 280
- Animals, diseases of, report of inspector**, 578
- Animals, living, experiments on, report**, 571, 554
- Ankylostomiasis, beta-naphthol poisoning in** (William Bryce Orme), 176
- Annual Charities Register and Digest, rev.**, 401
- A-noci-association**, 346, 422, 457
- Anoci-association applied to medical practice** (F. M. Rowland), 207. (O)
- Anti-cholera vaccination made compulsory in the Italian army**, 523
- Antilles, sanitation in the**, 447
- Antipneumococcal serum and optoquin**, 542, 652
- Antirabic treatment, paralysis during** (Hasseltine), 532
- Antisepsis v. asepsis** (Schaechter), 619
- Antiseptic action of hypochlorous acid. See Hypochlorous acid and Eusol**
- Antiseptics, research in (report of the Medical Research Committee)**, 261, 331—Correspondence on, 312, 352, 460—Leading article on the work of Drs. Dakin and Carrel, 331. *See also* Medical Research Committee
- Antiseptic substances in the treatment of infected wounds** (F. D. Dakin), 318. (O)—(Charles A. Morton), 778. (O)
- Antityphoid inoculation**, 68, 148, 188, 230, 401, 484, 610, 684, 686, 937—In France and elsewhere, 230, 610—Leading article on, 610—In the German army, 484—In Hungary, 684—Parliamentary questions on, 68, 148, 188, 686, 937—Review of books on, 401—Sick leave and, 188—*See also* Inoculation
- Antityphoid vaccination in North Africa**, 870
- Anzac, field ambulance work at** (C. Mackie Begg), 806. (O)—Water supply at, 873
- Aperient to be used in cases of loss of consciousness**, 244
- Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland**, 161, 242, 367, 766, 789
- Apothecaries' Society of London**, 34, 203, 266, 351, 363, 663, 798
- Appendicitis and medical treatment** (T. A. R. Aiyar), 926
- Appendicitis, mortality of**, 118
- ARCHIBALD, Captain R. G.**: Amoebic carriers, 729
- Archivio Italiano di Ginecologia**, temporary suspension of, 244
- ARKWRIGHT, Joseph A.**: Grouping of the strains of meningococcus, 885. (O)
- Arm fractures. See Fractures**
- Arm, suspension apparatus for** (M. Sinclair), 430
- Armour, modern**, 147—Light, 304
- ARMSTRONG, Captain James Noble**, killed in action, 415
- Army, Austrian, typhoid fever in**, 836
- ARMY, BRITISH:**
- Army medical procedure, 450
  - Casualties, 67, 187, 449
  - Consultants, 66
  - Examination of recruits, 458
  - Exchanges desired, 491, 696, 843, 911, 945
  - Information concerning the medical service of, 386
  - Medical Advisory Board, 108, 789, 832
  - Medical needs of. *See* War emergency also in SUPPLEMENT Index
  - Medical service of, 760, 904
  - New reserve of, 237
  - Outfits, R.A.M.C., 154
  - Parliamentary questions on, 23, 66, 108, 147, 187, 449, 760, 789, 832, 904
  - Pensions. *See* Pensions and Bill
  - Promotion of Lieutenants, Army Order, 279
  - Temporary commissions, 239
  - Temporary rank in, 117, 159, 198
  - War pensions and gratuities, 944
  - Work of the R.A.M.C. at Ypres, 112
  - See also* War emergency
- Army, British, Territorial Force: Emoluments of Territorial medical officers**, 662—Exchanges, 34, 121, 244, 279, 315, 424, 458, 491, 555, 590, 626, 663, 735—Parliamentary questions, 23, 67, 108, 147, 232, 615—Territorial medical officers, 615
- Army, German, typhoid inoculation in**, 484—Typhoid fever in 836—Casualties among medical men in, 453, 838—Otogenerian surgeons in, 838—Venereal disease in, 872
- Army, Indian, medical service of: Appointments**, 555, 662, 696, 911—Captains, I.M.S., 276—Examination results, 163—Retention on active list after retirement has become due, 315—War conditions, 315
- Army Medical Advisory Board** (parliamentary question), 108, 789, 832
- Army medical procedure**, 450
- Army rations** (parliamentary question) 789
- ARNOUX, M.**: Cause of death due to high explosive shells in unwounded men, 450
- ARRHENIUS, S.**: *Quantitative Laws in Biological Chemistry*, rev., 822
- Arterial blood pressure. See Blood pressure**
- Arterial disease, review of books on**, 293
- Arteries, large, gunshot wound of, with traumatic aneurysm** (John A. C. Macewen), 464
- Arterio-venous aneurysm. See Aneurysm**
- ARTHUR, James**: Case for diagnosis, 244
- Artificial limbs, exhibition of at Roehampton**, 100, 190, 227, 519—Leading article, 575. *See also* Hospital, Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary
- Artificial pneumothorax. See Pneumothorax**
- Ascleptos**, 948
- Asepsis versus antiseptics** (Schaechter), 619
- ASHBY, H. T.**: *Infant Mortality*, rev., 39
- ASHTON, J. C.**: Need of doctors for the army, 543
- Asphyxiating gases. See Gas**
- Association, American Medical**, 255, 321
- Association, the British**, 343, 407, 439, 514—Arrangements for Manchester meeting, 343—The annual meeting, 407—President's address: The common aims of science and humanity (Arthur Schuster), 407—Loyal address to the King, 439—Sections of Economics and Educational Science, 439—Engineering Section, 439—Section of Agriculture, 439—Section of Geography, 439—Section of Astronomy and Physics, 440—Section of Geology, 440—Section of Physiology, 441—Sub-section of Psychology, 442—Section of Anthropology, 442—Section of Botany, 442—Section of Zoology, 443—Concluding meetings, 443
- Association, British Dental**, 224
- Association, British Medical, Annual Representative Meetings: Chairmanship and Deputy Chairmanship of**, 185
- Association, British Medical, Proceedings of Branches and Divisions:**
- Bombay Branch, 13
  - Dorset and West Hants Branch, 139
  - Metropolitan Counties Branch, 205
  - Staffordshire Branch, 207
  - Worcester Division, 830
  - Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch, 325
- Association, British Medical, public health work of** (Lieut.-Col. Herbert Jones), 325
- Association, British Medical, Science Committee's reports**, 125
- Association, British Medical, and the war emergency** (leading article), 183. *See also* War emergency in General Index and in Supplement
- Association, Canadian Public Health**, 623
- Association, Convalescent Homes**, 121
- Association, Manchester and Salford Sanitary**, 114
- Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland**, 180, 837
- Association, National, for Prevention of Consumption**, 145
- Association, Ontario Medical**, 275
- Association, Poor Law Medical Officers' of England and Wales**, 119, 554
- Association of Registered Medical Women**, 219, 644
- Asthma, intermission of during pregnancy**, 800, 844
- Astigmatic recruits. See Recruits**
- Asylum attendants** (parliamentary question), 871
- Asylum, Belfast**, 272
- Asylum, Perth Royal, hundredth number of**, 755
- Asylum, Punjab Lunatic, report**, 624
- Asylums, conversion of into war hospitals**, 837
- Asylums, male, women nurses for**, 199
- Athenaeum** publishes a subject index to periodicals, 316, 799
- ATKINSON, J. Parkinson**, elected Mayor of Saffron Walden, 736
- ATKINSON, Miles C.**, elected Mayor of Leamington, 736
- ATKINSON, T. Renell**: Rat destruction, 844
- ATCHINACHE, Lance-Corporal George**, killed in action, 417
- AULD, A. G.**: Bromides in epilepsy, 765
- AUSTIN, John J.**, obituary notice of, 911
- Australia: Medical Service of the Imperial Force**, 581—Public health in, 231
- Australia, South: Belgian doctors' relief fund**, 32, 691—Dearth of doctors, 691—Health of camps, 691—War, 31, 690—Departure of the Double General Hospital, 31—The profession, 32—The Branch, 32
- Australian, an ancient (the Talgai skull)**, 479
- Austria: Asiatic cholera in**, 295, 760—Death of General von Ziegler, 295—Compulsory vaccination in, 304
- Austrian Army, typhoid fever in** (Goldscheider and K. Kroner), 836
- Austrian experiences of the war** (F. Demmer), 111—(Max Schaechter), 619—Contrast between wounds at the front and in Vienna, 111—Faults of first dressings, 111—Chloroform the only anaesthetic, 112—Failure of plaster-of-Paris for splints, 112—Overcrowding of the wounded near the front, 112—Conservative treatment of wounds of the skull and abdomen, 112—Ravages of the volunteer nurse, 619—Treatment of wounds by rule of thumb, 619—Asepsis versus antiseptics, 619—Danger of plugging wounds, 619—Use of drainage tubes and sutures, 619—Dry versus wet dressings, 619—Supply of dressings, 620—"Leukoplast" and "vulnoplant," 620—Immobilization of wounded limbs, 620—Conservative treatment of gas phlegmon, 620
- Austrian hospital train, experiences in** (Alfred Neumann), 687
- Auximones** (Professor Bottomley), 443
- Aviators, French, convalescent home for**, 316
- B.
- BABINSKI, J.**: Lesions of the nerves, 269—Simulation, 270
- Baby, care of the illegitimate** (A. Dingwall Fordyce), 178. (O)
- Baby hospital, proposed establishment of in Serbia**, 235
- Bacilli, typhoid colon, identification of pathogenic members of the group of** (J. Henderson Smith) 1. (O)
- Bacilli, typhoid and paratyphoid, isolation of from faeces** (C. H. Browning and L. H. D. Thornton), 248. (O)
- Bacillus coli in light beers**, 831
- Bacillus coli following skull wound, causing acute septic meningitis** (C. E. H. Milner), 254
- Bacillus paratyphosus B, infection by** (E. J. McWeeney, 782—(Dr. Boxwell), 782
- BADCOCK, Lieut. Arthur Laurence**, killed in action, 689
- BADDELEY, Major E. L.**, killed in action, 71
- Badges for doctors' chauffeurs**, 40, 124, 188, 654
- BAHR, P. H.**: *A Report on Researches on Sprue in Ceylon, 1912-1914*, rev., 257
- BAIRD, Lieut. John Bruce**, Military Cross conferred upon, 733
- BAL, Lieut. N. K.**, Military Cross conferred upon, 689
- BALDWIN, Aslett**, Keetley memorial medal presented to, 569
- BALE, Rosa**: Heart-block, 220
- BALFOUR, Lieut. Isaac Bayley**, killed in action, 113
- Balkan war, surgery in, review of books on**, 505
- Balkans, distribution of races in** (G. Elliot Smith), 439
- BALLANTYNE, J. W.**: Care of the health of the child, 420
- BALLS, W. Laurence**: Application of science to the cotton industry, 443
- BANA, F. D.**: Electro-scope for nasal and oral work, 13
- Bandages for irrigation of wounds. See Wounds, drainage of**
- BANKS, Lieut. Charles Hunter Donaldson**, killed in action, 71
- BANKS, Captain Percy D'Aguilar**, killed in action, 113
- BARADAT: Proportion of recoveries among the wounded**, 483
- BARANY, Robert**, awarded the Nobel Prize for Medicine for 1914, 696, 758
- BARBER, Captain C. H.**: Useful splint for compound fractures of the leg, 47—Treatment of gunshot fractures of leg with posterior wound, 765
- BARBER, H. W.**: Lupus erythematosus, 219
- BARCLAY, Florence L.**: *In Hoc Vince: The Story of a Red Cross Flag*, rev., 16
- BARCLAY, R. Mary**: Medical education of women, 488
- BARD, Lieut. T. M.**, killed in action, 71
- BARDWELL, Noel Dean**, Parkes-Weber Prize and Medal awarded to, 626
- BARFORD, A. M.**: Soamin treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 400
- BARGER, G. (and H. H. DALE)**: Supposed soluble toxin, produced in artificial culture by the bacillus of malignant oedema, 808. (O)
- BARLOW, Nathan**: Prevention of relapse after emetine, 729
- BARNES, Harry A.**: *The Tonsils, Faucial, Lingual, and Pharyngeal; with some Account of the Posterior and Lateral Pharyngeal Nodules*, rev., 569
- BARR, Sir James**: Compulsory physical training for the youth of the country, 115—The "irritable heart" of soldiers, 747
- BARRETT, C. W.** Sessions, obituary notice of, 879
- BARRIE, Howard G.**: The prevention of typhus, 492
- BARRIE, T. Stewart**: Rotatory nystagmus, with recovery under optical treatment, 469
- BARRY, Brigade-Surgeon Andrew**, obituary notice of, 627
- BARTON, E. A.**: Larynx and trachea in still-born infants, 98
- BARTON, Captain Maurice Holdsworth**, Military Cross conferred upon, 792
- BARTON, Samuel J.**: Appreciation of Sir Peter Eade, 314
- BARWISE, Sidney**: The war emergency—The need for selection, 539, 625
- BASS, C. C. (and F. M. JOHNS)**: *Alveolodental Pyorrhoea*, 870
- BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet-Surgeon P. W.**: Paratyphoid fever, 781

- BASTIAN, Henry Charlton: Tyrosine as an aid in the demonstration of the present day *de novo* origin of living organisms, 63—Obituary notice of, 795
- BATCHELOR, Colonel Ferdinand Campion, obituary notice of, 458
- BATEMAN, A. G.: Indemnity defence policies, 119
- Bath: Reopening of Grand Pump Room, 39, 730
- Bath, electrolytic, in treatment of septic wounds (Frank Fowler), 433
- BAUME, Arthur: The late Mr. Edmund Owen, 279
- BAYLISS, W. M.: The physiological importance of phase boundaries, 441
- BEAMAN, Deputy Surgeon-General Ardern Hulme, obituary notice of, 457
- BEATTIE, J. Martin: *Post-mortem Methods*, rev., 436
- BEATTIE-CROZIER, Captain P., killed in action, 71
- BEAUMONT, G. (editor): *Book of English Poetry*, rev., 897
- BEDDARD, A. P. (and M. S. PEMBREY and E. I. SPRIGGS): Acidosis in diabetes mellitus, 389
- Beers, light, *Bacillus coli* in, 831
- Bees, bumble, 316, 492
- BEESTON, Colonel J. L., C.M.G. conferred upon, 763
- BEGG, Lieut.-Col. C. M., C.M.G. conferred upon, 763—Field ambulance work at Anzac, 806
- Beit Memorial Fellowships, next election, 491
- Belfast: Belfast Asylum, annual report, 272—Medical men and war work, 115—Medical school and a hospital in France, 194—Military appointment for Mr. Andrew Fullerton, 345—Public health of, 158—Royal Victoria Hospital, 622—Tuberculosis scheme, 195, 311—War work for women students in the Queen's University, 194
- Belgian colleagues at home and abroad, 24, 32, 68, 108, 150, 189, 232, 298, 335, 408, 438, 481, 538, 616, 648, 691, 731, 798, 833
- Belgian refugees, Local Government Board circular dealing with the employment of, 182
- BELL, Blair: Glanular partial hermaphroditism, 868
- BELL, Lieut. John Cunningham, dies on service, 873
- BELL, Captain Thomas Henry Stanley, killed in action, 584
- BELL, Captain Whiteford John Edward, D.S.O. conferred upon, 733
- Bengal ambulance corps, 196
- Bengal's new hospital ship, 30, 72
- BENTANS, T. H. C.: Toxic bodies of the *Bacillus of malignant oedema*, 909
- BENNETT, F. D.: Bilateral iridodialysis with amblyopia and contracted fields due to exploding shrapnel, 848
- BENNETT, R. R.: *Materia Medica and Pharmacy for Medical Students*, rev., 607
- BENSON, A. M.: Superficial nodules on the shins, elbows, and back of the forearms. 13
- Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 123, 167, 908, 947
- Beri-beri, 164, 204, 399—Allantoin in (Williams and Saleeby), 399
- BERKART, J. B.: Diagnosis of gout, 177
- BERKELEY, C.: *A Guide to Gynaecology in General Practice*, rev., 329
- Berlin, death-rate in during the first six months of the war, 302—Great fall in number of pathological specimens sent to laboratories for investigation, 433
- BERNARD, H. W.: Cause of the shock and collapse in complete inversion of the uterus, 55
- BEST: Wounds of the skull, 191
- Beta-naphthol poisoning occurring during the treatment of ankylostomiasis (William Bryce Orme), 176. (O)
- BICKNELL, F. T., death of, 279
- BIER: Wounds of the skull, 191—Surgery of the blood vessels, 192
- BIESALSKY: Cripples of the war, 414
- Bilharziosis in Natal (F. G. Cawston), 746. (O)
- Bill, Mental Treatment, the Emergency, 76, 117
- Bill, Midwives, demand for, for Scotland, 265, 344, 654, 789, 832, 871, 937
- Bill, Milk and Dairies (Consolidation), 149—Royal assent, 232
- Bill, Naval and Military War Pensions, 106, 148, 189, 437, 481, 654, 682, 767—Report of Select Committee, 437—Leading article on, 682. See also Act
- Bill, Notification of Births Extension, 199—Royal assent, 232
- Bill, Scottish Universities (Emergency Powers), Royal assent, 232
- BINGHAM, Captain F. M., memorial tablet to, 880—Killed in Flanders, 940
- BINGHAM, Raymond G.: War emergency, the need for selection, 588
- Biochemistry, review of books on, 822
- BIRD, Captain John Wilfrid, D.S.O. conferred upon, 733
- BIRKBECK, Lieut. L. H. C. (and Lieut. G. N. LORIMER): Removal of a bullet from the right ventricle of the heart under local anaesthesia, 561
- Birmingham: Report on its municipal management of tuberculosis, 447
- BIRN, Colonel C.: Phlebotomy or sandfly fever, 168
- Birth-rate, the falling, the war and (leading article), 649—Germany's proposals for the renewal of her male population, 659
- Birth-rate in war time, 935
- Births, notification of, 276, 346
- BLACK, Clementina, edits a report on *Married Women's Work*, 828
- BLACK, J. Elliot (and Elliot T. GLENNY and J. W. MCNEE): 685 cases of poisoning by noxious gases used by the enemy, 165. (O)
- BLACK, Nelson M.: Face powder causes conjunctivitis, 569
- BLACKER, Lieut. G. F., killed in action, 71
- BLAIR, Mr.: Acute otitis media, 56
- BLAIR, Lieut. Sidney, killed in action, 71
- BLAKE, Harry Douglas, killed in action, 940
- BLAKER, T. Fredk. J.: Hypochlorite solutions, 492
- BLANCHARD: War against flies in France, 612
- Blind, uniform raised letter system for, 568
- Blind soldiers, training of in Italy, 586
- Blood pressure, arterial, influence of intravenous injections of neo-salvarsan on (H. D. Rolleston), 281. (O)
- Blood from veins, improved technique for intravenous injection and removal of (J. Alfred Codd), 861
- Blood vessels, action of digitalis on, 199
- Blood vessels, surgery of (Bier), 192
- Bloodie flux, 730
- BLUE, Surgeon-General Rupert, elected President of the American Medical Association, 163
- Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, leaflet on economy in food, 523—Report of chief veterinary inspector, 578
- Board, Central Midwives, 203, 591, 799, 875, 948—Special meeting for hearing penal charges, 203, 736, 948—Prevalence of the practice of midwifery by unqualified persons, 591—Number of personal deliveries required for examination, 799—Rules of, 875
- Board of Education, and industrial and scientific research, 186—*Economy in Food*, 230—And Madame Bergman Osterburg's Physical Training College, 280—Annual report of Chief Medical Officer, 555
- Board, Local Government, The vote, 22—Legislation for the expectant mother and her unborn infant, 101—Report on the prevalence of congenital syphilis among the newly born of the east end of London (Paul Fildes), 104—Statistics of the incidence of notifiable infectious diseases in each sanitary district in England and Wales and preliminary statement as to small-pox abroad during the year 1914, 106—Circular dealing with the employment of Belgian refugees, 182—List of sanatoriums, 491—Instructions re Lord Derby's scheme of recruiting, 785—Notification of measles and German measles, 830—Circular re Poor Law administration, reduction of work, 945
- Board, Local Government, Ireland v. Letterkenny Board of Guardians, 158, 797—Inquiry (Dr. Harty and the Killoughy Dispensary District), 345
- Board of Trade: and Dr. Edridge-Green, 76—Discontinues the use of wool tests, 147
- Boards of guardians, duties of to enforce vaccination in Ireland, 797
- Boards of guardians and Poor Law medical officers' holidays (Carrickmacross), 793
- BODKIN, M. L.: *Diseases of the Rectum and Pelvic Colon*, rev., 258
- BOETTIGER: Skull wounds, 517
- BOIT, H.: Wounds of the abdomen, 547
- BOLTON, Elizabeth: Hydatid disease, 220—Torsion of a fibroid, 220
- Bombs, incendiary, notice re, 458
- BOND, C. J.: Recrudescence of local sepsis in completely healed wounds as the result of some surgical interference or passive movement, 467. (O)
- BONE, W. A.: Coal supply, 440
- BONEY, Knowles: Rapidity of the pulse dependent upon persistent disturbance of the vasomotor mechanism, 638
- Books, for coloured drawings of sections, 244—For work of school medical officer, 800
- Books, rare, 800
- Booth Line: Notes of fifty years, 948
- Boots, marching (parliamentary question), 904
- BORCHARD: Wounds of the chest, 153
- Bordeaux municipal council and mutilated soldiers, 767
- BORST: Wounds of the chest, 153
- BOSST, of Genoa, on the victims of Teutonic gynaecology, 524
- BOSSUET as a zoologist, 65
- BOTTOMLEY, Professor: Formation of auximones, 443
- BOUCHARD, Charles, obituary notice of, 695
- BOUCHER DE BOUCHERVILLE, Sir Charles Eugene, obituary notice of, 490
- BOUZANSKY: Commotional syndrome in war, 185
- Bovine tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis
- Bowel, intussusception of (E. L. Luckman), 603
- BOWLBY, Sir Anthony A.: The war emergency, 539—Bradshaw Lecture on wounds in war, 913
- BOXALL, Robert, obituary notice of, 766
- BOXWELL, Dr.: Infection by *Bacillus paratyphosus* B, 782
- BOYD, Lieut. R. M. Stewart, killed in action, 235
- BOYLE, Helen: Experiences in Serbia, 644
- Boys in recruiting rallies, 589
- BRADFORD, Sir John Rose: War emergency, 539
- BRADLEY, C. H., death of, 554
- Bradshaw lecture, See Lecture
- BRAGG, W. H., Nobel prize awarded to, 758
- BRAGG, W. L., Nobel prize awarded to, 758
- BRAXLEY, William Arthur, estate of, 72
- Brain, lesions of (A. Polosson and F. J. Collet), 269
- BRAMWELL, Byrom: Pernicious anaemia and spinal degeneration, 21—A long shot (brilliant diagnosis twenty-four and a half years before the patient's death), 413
- BRAMWELL, Captain Charles Guy, killed in action, 113
- BRAMWELL, William: Treatment of diabetes mellitus, 118—Diagnosis of gout, 278—Side-lights on the practice of medicine from English literature, 352—Poultices and venesection in gas poisoning, 460—Hiccough, 492—The cigarette habit, 524—Scutellaria in epilepsy, 880
- BRAND, A. T.: Treatment of rigid os uteri, 97
- BRANSBURY, Major H. A., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 689
- Brassard for civilian doctors, 155
- BRAUNSCHWEIG: Hemeralopia amongst soldiers in the German army, 64
- Braxy, review of books on, 221
- Bray, Red Cross Hospital at, 74
- BRETT, R. G., appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta, 587
- BRETT, Lieut. W. G.: Vaccine treatment of gonorrhoea, 326
- Brides-les-Bains as a summer resort, 39
- BRISCOE, H. V. A. (and A. A. ELDRIDGE): *First Aid in the Laboratory and Workshop*, rev., 863
- BRISCOE, John Frederick: Bromides in epilepsy, 877
- Bristol, cholera epidemics in, in the nineteenth century (Lieut.-Col. G. Munro Smith), 60
- British army. See Army
- British Association. See Association
- British colonies, condition of practice in, 387
- British Dental Association. See Association
- British Expeditionary Force, medical arrangements of: Casualty clearing stations, 25—Field ambulances, the work of, 655—Fractures, treatment of, 233—Mobile laboratories, 26, 306—New disease, 109—Pathological work and specialist pay, 109—Riding classes, 233—Science and the army, 306—Scientific meetings, 516—Sewage disposal, 616—Stretcher carriers, 69—Voluntary Aid Detachments, 69
- British Fire Prevention Committee's posters for air raids, etc., 524
- British health resorts (T. D. Luke), 40
- British health resorts, military cases at, 30—Military record cards for, 903
- British health resorts in peace and war (R. Fortescue Fox), 81. (O)
- British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, 79
- British hospital unit for Russia, 271
- British Journal of Surgery, 798
- British Medical Association. See Association
- British Museum trustees issue economic leaflets: No. 1, The danger of disease from flies and lice, 591
- British Red Cross Society. See Society
- BROADBENT, Walter: Results of German gas poisoning, 247
- BROCKLEHURST, Private James Edward, killed in action, 873
- BRODRIBB, F. A.: Treatment of corns, 800
- Bromides in epilepsy, 624, 692, 765, 840, 876, 909
- Bromides, price of, 556, 592
- BROOKE, G. E.: *Aids to Tropical Medicine*, rev., 329
- Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, 79
- BROWN, A. J. (and P. C. T. DAVY): Typhus fever, 727
- BROWN, Graham: The motor area, 441
- BROWN, Haydn: *The Secret of Human Power*, rev., 437
- BROWN, Captain J. G.: Trench shin, 939
- BROWN, Nurse M. S., drowned on service, 762
- BROWN, R. King: Medical students and combatant commissions, 421
- BROWNE, Lieut. Bernard Score, Military Cross conferred upon, 734
- BROWNE, Captain C. G., D.S.O. conferred upon, 27
- BROWNING, C. H. (and L. H. D. THORNTON): Isolation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli from faeces, 246—Appreciation of Paul Ehrlich, 349
- BROWNLEE, John: Farr's theory of the epidemic, 250
- BRUCE, Sir David: The Croonian lectures on trypanosomes causing disease in man and domestic animals in Central Africa, 5, 48, 91—Tetanus treated in home military hospitals, 593—Awarded Leeuwenhoek gold medal, 831
- BRUCE, J. Mitchell (and Walter J. DILLING): *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, rev., 784
- BRUNTON, Lieut. Edward Henry Pollock, killed in action, 584, 621—Telegram of sympathy from the King and Queen, 621
- BRUNTON, Sir Lauder, appreciation of Lieut.-Col. Edward Lawrie, 350
- BRYARS, Dr., obituary notice of, 911



- BRYCE, T. H.: *Osteology and Arthrology*, rev., 140  
BUCHAN, John: The second battle of Ypres, 112  
BUCHANAN, Alexander Macgregor, obituary notice of, 767  
BUCHANAN, Lieut. R. B., killed in action, 29  
BUCHANAN, R. J. M.: *Textbook of Forensic Medicine and Gynaecology*, rev., 930  
BUCHANAN, R. M.: Insects and disease, 419  
Budget, the, 480, 511, 545  
BUIST, H. Massac: Motors for medical men, 222  
Bulgarian bacillus in treatment of cystitis and pyelitis with alkaline urine, 768  
BULKLEY, L. Duncan: *Cancer, its Cause and Treatment*, rev., 100  
BULL, Lieut. G. J. O., killed in action, 193  
Bullet removed from the right ventricle of the heart under local anaesthesia (Lieut. L. H. C. Birkbeck and Lieut. G. N. Lorimer, with remarks by Colonel H. M. W. Gray), 561. (O)  
Bullet and shell wounds, German experiences, 415. See also German  
Bullet wound of left chest (W. C. Allardice), 56  
Bullet wounds, nerve suture for (R. Atkinson Stoney and H. Meade), 10. (O)—Correspondence on, 75, 160  
Bullet wounds. See also Wounds  
Bullets, German, magnetic property of (Sinclair White), 678  
Bullets, removal of from wounds, 75  
BULLOCK, Captain Arthur Ernest, killed in action, 549  
Bumble bees, 316, 492  
BUNCLE, Lieut. Ronald Macdonald, dies on service, 657  
BURD, C. P.: The cigarette habit, 628  
BURDETT, Sir Henry: *How to Become a Nurse: The Nursing Profession: How and Where to Train*, rev., 862  
BURGHARD, F. F.: The war emergency, 539  
BURKITT, R. W.: Eclampsia of pregnancy, 139  
Burning and pain in the plantar region. See Planter  
BURRA, L. T.: *A Practical Manual of Tuberculosis for Nurses*, rev., 645  
BURROWS, Captain H.: Amputations for emphysematous gangrene, 906  
BURROWS, Roland: Legal responsibility for crime, 116  
BURTON, A. H. G.: *The Tuberculosis Handbook*, rev., 221  
BUSCHMANN: Unilateral impairment of kidney in toxæmia of pregnancy, 833  
BUTLER, Captain Arthur Graham, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 70  
BUTTAR, Charles: Residents at military hospitals at home, 32  
Butter for cooking, rancid, 767  
BUXTON, Captain Gurney White, dies on service, 585  
Buyo cheek cancer, 105  
BUZZARD, E. F.: Gunshot wounds of peripheral nerves, 678  
BUZZARD, T.: *With the Turkish Army in the Crimea and Asia Minor: a Personal Narrative*, rev., 825  
BYERS, Sir John: Opening address at winter session, Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 622  
BYRNES, C. M.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal syphilis by mercurialized serum, 477

## C.

- CABANES, Dr.: *Folie d'Empereur. Une Dynastie de Dégénérés. Guillaume II jugé par la Science*, rev., 327  
CABOT, R. C.: *Differential Diagnosis*, rev., 141  
CADDY, Dr.: Life insurance in India, 651  
Calcium hypochlorite. See Hypochlorite  
Calculi of the prostate (R. L. Spittel), 289. (O)  
Calculus, ureteral its symptoms and treatment (David Newman), 557, 598 (O)—Correspondence on, 624, 692. See also Uric acid stones  
Calculus, urinary, is it rare in Ireland? 277  
CALDER, Lieut. George M., killed in action, 586  
CALDWELL, Captain J. R.: On the extraction of foreign bodies, 322  
Calgary hospitals, medical superintendent appointed, 116  
Cameras de Sangre, bloodie flux, 730  
CAMERON, A. T.: Goitre in fishes, 303  
CAMERON, Sir Charles: Measles notification in Dublin, 908  
CAMERON, Lieut. Donald R. C., killed in action, 486  
CAMERON, Lieut. Roy Douglas, killed in action, 585  
CAMERON, Hector Charles: Our present position with regard to the prescription of proprietary foods in infant feeding, 287, 489, 624—*Diet and Disease in Infancy*, rev., 645  
CAMERON, James: The sulphur mines of Sicily and the pharmacology of sulphur, 197  
CAMERON, J. B., presentation to, 216

- Camp, German prison, typhus fever in, 72  
CAMPBELL, Lieut. George Edward Forman, killed in action, 416  
CAMPBELL, Gilbert, obituary notice of, 522  
CAMPBELL, H.: *Aids to Pathology*, rev., 59  
CAMPBELL, Kenneth: Case of hysterical amblyopia, 435  
CAMPBELL, Lieut. R. O. C., dies of wounds, 71  
CAMPBELL, William (and others): Antiseptic action of hypochlorous acid and its application to wound treatment, 129  
Camps, health of (Australia), 691  
Canada, Army Medical Service, notes on, 70—Calgary hospitals, 116—"Diarsenol," licence to manufacture granted by Ottawa Commissioner of Patents, 86—Effects of the war on hospitals, 623—Hamilton Health Association, 116—Hospital Commission appointed by the Government, 113, 340—Hospital for French wounded to be provided by the Government, 519—Hospitalization of the Expeditionary Force, 582—King's birthday honours, 32—McGill University, annual convocation, 116—Proposed residential college at, 587—Number of students, 690—Medical Council of Canada, 623—Medical Council examinations, 690—Medical education in Ontario, 623—Medical Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta, 587—Military Hospital Commission, 941—Military hospitals, 583—In France, 583—In Egypt, 583—No. 5 General Military Hospital, 340—Municipal control of hospitals of, 941—Ontario Medical Association, annual meeting, 275—Patriotic Medical Bureau in Regina, 941—Profession and the war, 690—Public Health Association, annual conference, 623—University news, 690—War notes, 519  
Canadian Army Medical Service, 70  
Canadian Convalescent Hospital at Upper Lodge, Bushey Park, 947  
Canadian hospital. See Hospital  
Canadian practitioners, sacrifices of, 794  
Canadian Public Health Association, 623  
Cancer, buyo cheek, 105  
Cancer Conference, International, Danish Medical Association decides to postpone, 128  
Cancer of ovary, papilliferous, associated with adenomyoma of the uterus (J. D. Malcolm), 98  
Cancer patients, suggested isolation of, 664  
Cancer Research Fund, Imperial, annual meeting, 141  
Cancer, review of books on, 100  
CANE, Captain L. B.: Transport of the wounded at the Dardanelles, 268  
CANT, W. J., obituary notice of, 627  
CAPON, Robert M.: Rat destruction, 844  
Captains I.M.S., 276. See also Army, Indian  
CARADEC, Dr., on light armour, 304  
Carbon dioxide, determinations, alveolar in the treatment and prognosis of diabetes (E. P. Poulton), 392. (O)  
Carcinoma. See Cancer  
CARDIFF, auxiliary hospital in, 343  
CARLE, M.: *Les Ecoles Professionnelles des Blessés*, rev., 862  
CARLESS, A.: *Rose and Carless's Manual of Surgery for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 328  
CARLESS, Lieut. Albert William Buchan, dies of wounds, 549  
CARMICHAEL, Daniel, estate of, 72  
Carotite, discovery of considerable deposits of in Colorado, 459  
CARR, Quartermaster and Honorary Lieut. J., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
CARREL, Alexis: his simple device for introducing hypochlorite solution, 332—The results of Dakin's method of using hypochlorite solution, 609  
Carrickmacross guardians and the Poor Law medical officers' holidays, 793  
Carrier problem in war, 687—At home in time of war (Edward C. Hort), 892. (O)  
CARRINGTON, Captain Edward Worrell, killed in action, 584  
CARRUTHERS, Captain V. T., Treatment of abdominal wounds, 505  
CARSWELL, Lieut. John Jamieson, killed in action, 585  
CARTER, Lieut. Gerald Francis, killed in action, 271  
CARTER, Captain H. St.M., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 27  
CARVELL, J. M.: A tourniquet, 222  
CARVER, A. E.: The importation of bacillary dysentery, 532  
CARY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 452  
CASE, Miss E. (and Mrs. C. W. EARLE): *Pot Pourri Mixed by Two*, rev., 182  
CASE, J. T.: *Stereocentogenography: The Alimentary Tract*, rev., 605  
Cases for diagnosis, 124, 244  
CASE, J. T.: Physiological action of oil, 63  
CASSIDY, O. G.: Legal responsibility for crime, 312  
CASTELLANI, Aldo (and Ralph W. MENDELSON): Tetra vaccine: typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B + cholera, 711—Treatment of "flagellate-diarrhoea" and kala-azar, 779—Paratyphoid fever in the tropics and Serbia, 781  
Casualties in the Dardanelles (parliamentary question), 67, 148, 515, 615, 654  
Casualties, Gallipoli, 615, 654

- Casualties among German army doctors, 453, 838  
Casualties in the medical services of the navy and army, 29, 70, 113, 187, 235, 271, 309, 415, 449, 452, 486, 518, 549, 584, 620, 657, 686, 688, 733, 762, 791, 837, 873, 907, 940  
Casualties, recoveries from, 187  
Casualties at Tanga, 187  
Casualties, total, 187, 449, 686, 871—Statistics, 686  
Casualty clearing stations, 25, 834—Position of, 834  
Casualty lists, compilation of, 71  
Casualty returns for the first year, 480  
Catalonia, medical service in, *Treballs de la Societat de Biologia*, rev., 180  
Cataract operation, a new (Major M. Corry), 861  
CATHCART, Charles: Cheap absorbent dressings for the wounded, 137  
CATHCART, Gertrude D.: *First Book of Physiology and Hygiene*, rev., 825  
CATTANACH, Lieut. John, dies of wounds, 271  
CATTANEO, Giuseppe, death of, 491  
CAVELL, Miss Edith, the fate of (murdered by Germans), 651  
Cavendish lecture. See Lecture  
CAWSTON, J. G.: Bilharziosis in Natal, 746  
Cell evolution (E. A. Minchin), 443  
Central Medical War Committee. See Committee and War Emergency  
Central Midwives Board. See Board  
Cerebral haemorrhage and the Coroners Act, 544  
Cerebro-spinal contacts (H. F. Shorney), 470  
Cerebro-spinal fever. See Fever  
Cerebro-spinal syphilis. See Syphilis  
Certificates, medical, Hungarian doctors arrested on a charge of giving improper, 293  
Certificates, medical, for munition workers, 543  
Certificates, medical, for recruits, 902  
CESARI, Captain Sydney Francis Macalpine, killed in action, 584  
CHADWICK, Nurse Mabel Elizabeth, dies on service, 621  
CHALMERS: "Pyosis Corletti," 43  
CHALMERS, Albert J.: Amoebic carriers, 729  
CHALMERS, A. K.: Fog deaths, 908  
Change of name. See Name  
CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis: Appreciation of Sir Robert Boxall, 766  
CHANTEMESSE: Antityphoid inoculation, 230, 610  
CHAPLIN, Arnold: *Thomas Shortt (Principal Medical Officer at St. Helena). With Biographies of some other Medical Men associated with the case of Napoleon from 1815-1821*, rev., 14—Napoleon's funeral, 552  
CHAPMAN, Private Philip E., dies of wounds, 416  
CHAPPLE, W. A.: Cases from the Dardanelles treated on a hospital ship, 234  
Charge against an Edinburgh herbalist (Charles Alder alias Charles Smith), 694  
Charges of alleged impersonation (Henry John Herring), 694  
Charities of London, review of books on, 402  
CHARTRES, E. A.: Supply of medical officers, 33  
CHEATLE, Arthur H.: *Guide to and Catalogue of Specimens Illustrating the Surgical Anatomy of the Temporal Bone in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England*, rev., 181  
Cheilopompholyx, treatment of, 80  
CHELL, Lieut. H., killed in action, 341  
Chemical temperature, regulation in anaesthetized animals (J. M. O'Connor), 56  
Chemistry, review of books on, 258, 645, 823  
CHESNEY, Lieut. W. MCM., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
Chest disease and environment (G. W. Hambleton), 442  
Chest wounds (Sauerbruch, Borst, and Borchard), 153  
CHIARI: Explosive effect of German rifle bullets, 339  
Chicago, public health lectures by white and coloured doctors in, 574  
Chilblains, 614, 693, 800, 880  
Child, care of the health of the (A. Campbell Mudro), 420—(J. W. Ballantyne), 420  
CHILTON, Second Lieut. Frank, killed in action, 29, 71  
Chinosol, 844  
CHISHOLM, A. Stuart M.: *Recreations of a Physician*, rev., 897  
CHISHOLM, Captain H. A., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 27  
CHISHOLM, Lieut. William Malcolm, dies of wounds, 309  
CRITTY, Hubert: A hospital ship in the Mediterranean, 529  
Chlorine in bleaching, 524  
Chlorine gas. See Gas  
"Chlorine water" as a dressing (J. J. Harper Nelson), 821  
Chloroform, shock during operations under, 457  
Cholera in Austria, 295, 760—In Central Europe, 335, 760  
Cholera in 1915 (leading article), 228  
Cholera epidemics in Bristol in the nineteenth century (Lieut.-Col. G. Munro Smith), 60  
Cholera, iodine in, 244  
Cholera treated by hypertonic saline solutions (G. Duncan Whyte), 425. (O)

- Christian Social Service, Incorporated National Union for, colonies for epileptics, 591
- CHRISTIE, A. C.: *Studies in Roentgen Ray Diagnosis*, rev., 824
- CHRISTIE, W. Ledingham: Latent dysentery and intestinal parasitism in Sarawak, Borneo, 89
- CHRISTISON, Lieut. Frederick John, killed in action, 907
- CHURCH, Henry Macdonald, obituary notice of, 279
- "Chymol," 826
- Cigarette habit, 459, 524, 628
- Cigarette smoking among women, 839
- Circulation, effect of exertion on (J. M. Macphail), 637. (O)
- Civil and military doctors, co-operation between, 838
- Civil practice to-day in France (experiences of an Anglo-French practitioner), 473
- Claret (parliamentary question), 871
- CLARK, Major J. A.: Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 907
- CLARK, Nurse J., drowned on service, 762
- CLARKE, Captain: Oxygen and suppuration, 939
- CLARKE, D. S.: Congenital hereditary absence of some of the digital phalanges, 255
- CLARKE, Edward A., obituary notice of, 243
- CLARKE, J. Michell: Nervous affections of the sixth and seventh decades of life, 665
- CLARKE, Lieut. John, dies of wounds, 486
- CLERK, Douglas Crawford, awarded scholarship, 735
- CLIFFORD, Lieut. A. C., killed in Flanders, 940
- CLIPPINGDALE, S. D.: The giant cricketer, 736
- CLOSE, J.: Cerebral haemorrhage and the Coroners Act, 544
- CLOUSTON, Sir Thomas, estate of, 604
- CLOW, Dr.: Hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, 782
- Coal owners' and miners' ambulances, 622
- Coal supply (W. A. Bone), 440
- COALE, R. D., death of, 243
- COATES, Richard: Bromides in epilepsy, 877
- COATS, George, obituary notice of, 767
- Cocaine, illicit traffic in, in Paris, 491
- COCKAYNE, E. A.: Congenital scleroderma and sclerodactylia, 14
- CODD, J. Alfred: Improved technique for intravenous injections and removal of blood from veins, 861
- Codeia, the hypodermic dose of, 352
- Coffee and bananas, 164
- COHEN, J. B.: Researches in antiseptics, 312
- COLBOURNE, Lieut. Eric K., dies of wounds, 29
- Cold feet. *See* Feet
- COLE, Nurse E. H., dies on service, 550
- COLE, Professor: Problems of the earth's crust, 440
- COLEMAN, James B., obituary notice of, 661
- COLES, Alfred C.: Easy method of detecting *S. pallida* and other spirochaetes, 777
- COLEY, Frederic C.: Artificial pneumothorax, manometric aberrations, 468
- Collargol, 460
- College, Anderson, of Medicine: Information concerning, 379
- College, Epsom, 21, 80, 124, 768, 831, 840
- College, King's, 373, 491—Information concerning the study of medicine, 373
- College, Livingstone, in war time, 936
- College, North-East London Post-graduate: Information concerning, 383
- College, Queen Margaret (Glasgow): Information concerning the study of medicine, 378
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Information concerning the study of medicine, 365, 377
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, 367, 663, 839—Information concerning the study of medicine, 367
- College, Royal, of Physicians of London, 162, 241, 363, 626, 694—Duty of medical practitioners in cases of criminal abortion (report), 162—Information concerning the study of medicine, 363
- College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 203, 365, 377, 663, 946—Information concerning the study of medicine, 365, 377
- College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, 79, 181, 242, 363, 626, 735, 765, 798, 843, 910, 912—Dalhousie and other universities, 912—Annual report, 626, 735—Information concerning the study of medicine, 363
- College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, 367, 491, 622, 659—Information concerning the study of medicine, 367
- College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 378
- College of Surgeons of America and distinct medical and surgical degrees, 931
- College, Trinity, Dublin, 365, 379, 520—Information concerning the study of medicine, 365, 379
- College, University, Cork, 31, 380, 764—Information concerning the study of medicine, 380
- College, University, Dundee, 315, 379—Information concerning the study of medicine, 379
- College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 380
- College, University, London: Information concerning the study of medicine, 373
- College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire: Information concerning the study of medicine, 376
- College, West London Post-Graduate: Information concerning, 382
- Colleges, Royal of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh: Information concerning the study of medicine, 377
- Colleges, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons, Ireland, 79
- COLLET, F. J.: Lesions of the brain, 269
- COLLINGWOOD, B. J.: Urinary acid index, 56
- COLLINGWOOD, Fleet Surgeon Trevor: Work of a hospital ship, 151
- COLLINS, Sir William: Drug and alcohol addiction, 613
- COLLIS, E. L.: *Industrial Pneumonosis, with Special Reference to Dust Phthisis*, rev., 897
- COLLISON-MORLEY, Lieut.-Col. Harold Duke, killed in action, 549
- Colon, proposed university for, 637
- Colonial Office, appointments under, 387
- Colonies, British, conditions of practice in, 387
- Colour blindness: Dr. Edridge-Green's researches (parliamentary question), 24
- COLSTON, Major Harold Kelway, killed in action, 271
- Common aims of science and humanity (Arthur Schuster), 407
- Commotional syndrome in war, 185
- Compulsory medical service. *See* Medical
- Compulsory military training, resolution in favour of, passed by Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, 608
- Compulsory national service. *See* National
- CONCANNON, Captain G. L. B., killed in action, 235
- Congress of the Incorporated Sanitary Association of Scotland, 419
- Congress, Medical, of Ecuador, 716
- Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological, 65, 179—Annual meeting, 179
- Congress, Pan-American Medical: Medical education, 714
- Congress, Pan-American Scientific, Washington, December (1915), 579
- Congress of Surgeons of North America, 591
- Congress, Uruguay National Medical, 884
- Conjoint Board in England: Pass lists, 163, 242, 591, 626, 766—Information concerning the study of medicine, 362, 384
- Conjoint Board in Ireland: Pass lists, 121, 242, 663—Information concerning the study of medicine, 367
- Conjoint Board in Scotland: Pass lists, 163, 203, 555, 663—Information concerning the study of medicine, 364
- Conjunctivitis caused by face powder (Nelson M. Black), 569
- CONNELL, Ernest: Arterio-venous aneurysm of popliteal vessels, 326
- "Consumption quackery" (Kasco Tubacillus), 508
- Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
- Convalescent Homes Association. *See* Association
- Convalescents, occupation for, 874
- COOK, F. C.: The destruction of fly larvae in horse manure, 474
- COOK, Lieut. Gerald Haslam, dies of wounds as a prisoner of war, 689
- COOK, William S.: Administrative control of measles, 522
- Coolkardie Sanatorium, report (Henry A. Ellis), 210
- Copaiba oil. *See* Oil
- CORP, V. Zachary: Actinomycosis, 554
- Copenhagen, society formed to study the "social consequences of the war," 408
- Copper in tissues (F. W. Lamb), 442
- CORBERT, Dudley: Scleroderma, 219
- CORDEUX, Lieut. Edward Henry Noble, killed in action, 585
- CORDOVA, Raul Flores: Antitoxic power of hypochlorous acid, 504
- Cork: Honan Biological Institute, 31—Medical profession and the National Insurance Act, 31—Workhouse medical officers and their holidays, 345
- Cornell University. *See* University
- Corns, treatment of, 800, 844
- Coroners Act, cerebral haemorrhage and, 544
- Coroners' law (leading article), 102
- Corrections, 316, 352, 399, 452, 492, 556
- Correspondence:**
- A-noci-association, 346, 422, 457
- Appendicitis, mortality of, 118
- Board of Trade and Dr. Edridge-Green, 76
- Boys in recruiting rallies, 589
- British and French salvarsan products, 75, 160
- Bromides in epilepsy, 624, 692, 765, 840, 876, 909
- Bullets from wounds, removal of, 75
- Canadian practitioners, sacrifices of, 794
- Captains I. M. S., 276
- Chilblains, 693
- Chlorine gas. *See* Gas
- Combined physical treatment for disabled soldiers, 795, 877
- Compulsory medical service in the past, 277
- Curve of the epidemic, 33, 77, 119, 240, 278
- Correspondence (continued)**
- De multibus, 346
- Diabetes mellitus, treatment of, 118
- Digitalis, action of on the blood vessels, 199
- Disinfectants, note on the testing of, 421
- Doctors for the army, the urgent need of. *See* War emergency
- Dread of infection from pulmonary tuberculosis, 277
- Fatigue dyspepsia, 348
- Fees for medical examinations for life insurance, scale of, 160
- Foreign bodies, localization of by x rays, 75
- Gas, chlorine, immediate effects of the inhalation of, 348
- Gas poisoning, 488
- Gas poisoning, the prevention of, 118, 161
- Gases and vapours, treatment of symptoms arising from inhalation of irritant, 76
- Gout, diagnosis of, 240, 278, 489
- Gunshot fractures of leg with posterior wounds, treatment of, 765
- Harelip, cleft palate, cretinism, etc., cause of, 278
- Heart, auscultation of, 943
- Hemeralopia or nyctalopia? 198, 239
- "Hypertonic" treatment of wounds, 32
- Indemnity defence policies, 119, 199
- Indian doctors and vacant appointments, 312, 347, 348
- Infant feeding, 456, 489, 522, 588, 624, 692
- Iodine as an antiseptic and sterilizer. *See* Sterilization
- Ipecacuanha and its alkaloids, 794
- Irish Apothecaries' Hall and the General Medical Council, 161
- Legal responsibility for crime, 116, 158, 312
- Martin, Professor A., and Professor Jacobs, 841
- Measles, administrative control of, 522, 553
- Measles, notification order, 875
- Medical autographs, 693
- Medical education of women, 488, 521
- Medical history, early, 347
- Medical men and officers, supply of, 33, 117, 159, 198, 421
- Medical service in the Highlands and Islands, 456, 552
- Medical students as military surgical assistants, 488
- Medical students and the war, 312, 421, 457, 488
- Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 910
- Meningococci, differentiation of, 942
- Mental treatment, emergency bill for, 76, 117
- Missionaries and war service, 276
- Napoleon's funeral, 552
- Nerve suture for bullet wounds, 75, 160
- "New disease," the so-called (streptococcal nephritis), 160
- Notification of births, 276, 346
- Owen, the late Mr. Edmund, 279
- Research in antiseptics, 312
- Residents at military hospitals at home, 32
- Royal Medical Foundation of Epsom College, 840
- Saccharine, the danger of, 552
- School medical inspection, 240
- Shock during operations under chloroform, 457
- Sleeve of vein in nerve suture, use of a, 422
- Soldiers' heart, 909
- Standard diet for infant feeding, 692
- Standard opaque meal for radiographic examination, 349
- Sterilization of the skin with tincture of iodine, 240, 278, 312
- Student dressers in voluntary hospitals, 196
- Sulphur mines of Sicily and the pharmacology of sulphur, 197
- Supply of medical officers. *See* Medical
- Surgeon probationers, Royal Navy, 488
- Syphilis, congenital, are cases of becoming rarer? 197
- Tartar emetic in kala-azar, 197
- Temporary commissions for medical men under 40: an Irish Committee, 239
- Temporary rank in the R.A.M.C., 117, 159
- Tourniquets in war, 161, 457
- Toxic bodies of the bacillus of malignant oedema, 909
- Trinitrotoluene poisoning, prophylaxis of, 944
- Typhus fever and lice, 841, 875
- Uric acid stones under the x rays, 624, 692
- Urinary calculus, is it rare in Ireland? 277
- War emergency: Poor Law medical officers and the cost of drugs, 521—A question of uniform, 587—The need for selection, 588, 625—Grousing, 588—Absent consultants, 588—Urgent need of doctors, 910, 943
- War Emergency Committee, 692
- War Refugees Dispensary, 589
- Women nurses for male asylums, 199
- CORRY, Major M.: New cataract operation, 861
- COTTER, Jeremiah, obituary notice of, 351
- COTTON, Major F. W.: Fatigue dyspepsia, 348
- COTTON, Thomas: "Irritable heart" of soldiers, 722, 780
- Cotton industry, application of science to (W. Lawrence Balls), 443
- Council, General Medical, 161, 187, 355, 357, 759—Information concerning the rules and

- regulations of as to the study of medicine, 355—Irish Apothecaries' Hall and, 161  
 Council, London County: Ambulance service for London (motor), 73, 763—Asylums' expenditure on drugs, 73—Children of London, health of, 623—Duties of medical officers under the Mental Deficiency Act, 114—Medical inspection and treatment of school children, 875—Board of Education and permanent appointment of school medical officer, 114—Registration of lying-in homes and massage establishments, 875—Retrenchments of, 763—Right of old age pensioners to medical assistance, 236—Rules of the Central Midwives Board, 875—Teachers for mentally defective children, 73—Tuberculosis dispensaries for London, 236—Tuberculosis treatment in London, 195  
 COURT, Arthur: War emergency, the need for selection, 588  
 COUSINS, Ward: Appreciation of Edmund Owen, 202  
 COW, Douglas: Treatment of symptoms arising from inhalation of irritant gases and vapours, 76  
 COWARD, Captain Leslie G., killed in action, 549  
 COWEY, Major R. V.: Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 27  
 COX, G. Ralph: Foreign bodies in the rectum, 164  
 COX, Inspector-General Henry Thompson, obituary notice of, 554  
 CRAIG, Lieutenant D. D., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
*Craigleith Hospital Chronicle*, 555  
 CRAMER, W.: *Directions for a Practical Course in Chemical Physiology*, rev., 506  
 CREAM, Captain T. J., V.C., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 27  
 CRANSEY, Lieut. George E. L., killed in action, 585  
 Crime, legal responsibility for, 116, 158, 312, 347  
 Criminology, review of books on, 823  
 Crippled sailors and soldiers, artificial limbs for. *See Artificial and Hospital, Queen Mary's*  
 Cripples' Hospital and College, Lord Mayor Treloar's report, 751  
 CROLY, Major W. C., awarded Royal Humane Society's silver medal, 880  
 CROMBIE, James, appointed J.P. for County of Kent, 627  
 Croonian Lectures. *See Lectures*  
 CROPPER, John: Compound dislocation of the knee, recovery with a useful limb, 678  
 CROSS, F. Richardson: Appreciation of Edmund Owen, 202  
 CROSSEN, Harry Sturgeon: *Operative Gynaecology*, rev., 930  
 CROWELL: Pathological anatomy of bubonic plague, 892  
 CROWTHER, Dispatch Rider S. N., killed in Flanders, 940  
 CROZIER, Lieut. James, C.B., killed in action, 873  
 CRUICKSHANK, Lieut. Harold A., killed in action, 586  
 CRYMBLE, P. T.: New x-ray apparatus, 56  
 Cuba, new maternity hospitals in, 736  
 CUFFE, Surgeon-General Sir Charles MacDonagh, obituary notice of, 589  
 CUMMINGS, Bruce: *The Louse in its Relation to Disease*, 491  
 CUMMINS, Surgeon Archibald Wilfred, dies on service, 762  
*Cures of the Diseased in Forraine Attempts of the English Nation*, 730  
 Curiosities and defects of sight, 514  
 CURRIE, H. B., obituary notice of, 842  
 Curve of the epidemic. *See Epidemic*  
 CUSHING, Professor: Hibernation and the pituitary body, 514  
 CUSHNY, A. R.: *Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease*, rev., 784  
 Cyst of each ovary, multilocular (Mary Scharlieb), 219  
 Cysts, bilateral multilocular dermoid (Mary Scharlieb), 219  
 Cysts, traumatic implantation or inclusion (Graham Little), 219  
 Cytophylactic, magnesium chloride as, 868
- D.
- DAKIN, H. D.: Use of certain antiseptic substances in the treatment of infected wounds, 319—Leading article on the above, 609—Antiseptic action of hypochlorites, 809  
 DALE, H. H. (and G. BARGER): Supposed soluble toxin produced in artificial culture by the bacillus of malignant oedema, 808—Chronic poisoning by emetine, 895  
 DALY, Dr.: Swelling of hard palate, 57  
 DANE, Captain Victor Louis, killed in action, 873  
 DANIELS, C. W.: Eye lesions as a point of importance in directing suspicion to possible trypanosome infection, 782  
 Danish Medical Association decides to postpone the International Conference on Cancer, 128  
 Dardanelles: British Red Cross in, 268—Cases from, treated on a hospital ship, 234—Casualties, 67, 148, 483, 515, 615—Disease at, 615—Dispatches, 270, 309, 482, 734—French medical service, committee to investigate, 316—French wounded in (René Celles), 234—Health of the troops in, 188—Invalids from, 789—Medical arrangements, 268—Red Cross work in, 341—Transport of the wounded, 268  
 DARLING, Captain W., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
 DARWIN, Major Leonard, repudiates so called eugenics peace, 659  
 DAS, Johar Lal (and Birendra Nath Ghosh): *A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, with Special Reference to the Tropics*, rev., 221  
 DAUBER, Lieut.-Col. John Henry, lost in the *Royal Edward*, 341—Obituary notice of, 490—Proposed memorial to, 799  
 DAVENPORT, Arthur: The dearth of doctors, 124  
 DAVIES, Captain Geoffrey Boisselier, killed in action, 689  
 DAVIS, George: Buvo cheek cancer, 105  
 DAVIS, Mary, inoculates herself with a cultivation of the bacillus of gas gangrene, 555  
 DAVY, A. Humphrey: Bromides in epilepsy, 692  
 DAVY, P. C. T. (and A. J. Brown): Typhus fever, 737—Typhus fever and lice, 875  
 DAWBARN, R. H. M., death of, 279  
 DAWES, J. W.: Aneurysm of the arch of the aorta, 57  
 DAWKINS, Boyd: Antiquity of man in Britain, 440  
 DAWSON, Sir Bertrand: Paratyphoid fever, 723  
 DAWSON, George D.: Diagnosis of typhoid fever in inoculated subjects, 137  
 DAWSON, Captain G. F., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
 DAWSON, Private Wilfred Y., killed in action, 29  
 Day nurseries, grants to (parliamentary question), 789  
 DEANE, Captain Ernest Cotton, killed in action, 549  
 DEARDEN, W. F. (and C. F. PLOWMAN): *Fighting the Fly Pest: A Popular and Practical Handbook*, rev., 259  
 Dearth of doctors. *See Doctors*  
 Death certificates and herbalists (Charles C. Abbott), 223  
 Death by lightning. *See Lightning*  
 Death due to high-explosive shells in unwounded men, 450  
 Deaths from hedonal. *See Hedonal*  
 Deaths in the profession abroad, 78, 243, 279, 491, 554, 797  
 Defective children, review of books on, 57. *See also Feeble-minded*  
 Deformities due to adhesion of tendons and muscles, prevention of (P. L. Giuseppe), 567—(May Rathbone), 643—Correspondence on, 696. *See also Ionization and Wounds*  
 Degenerates, sterilization of, action to determine the right of the State to sterilize before the Supreme Court of America, 603  
 DEJERINE, J. (and E. GAUCKLER): *The Psychoneuroses and their Treatment by Psychotherapy*, rev., 605—Moxon medal awarded to, 626  
 DELAFIELD, Francis, death of, 279  
 DELBET: Magnesium chloride as cytophylactic, 868  
 DE LAPERRONNE: Lesions of the spinal cord, 269  
 DE LAUTOUR, Sergeant Edward Frederick, killed in action, 113  
 DE LEE, J. B.: *The Principles and Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 929  
 DELÉPINE, Lieut. H. G. S., dies of wounds, 341  
 DELÉPINE, S.: Effects of exposure to wet cold and their prevention, 888. (O)  
 DELLON, C. (a French pioneer in tropical diseases), 59  
 DELORME, E.: *War Surgery*, rev., 435  
 DEMMER, F.: Contrast between wounds at the front and in Vienna, 111—Faults of first dressings, 111—Chloroform the only anaesthetic, 112—Failure of plaster-of-Paris for splints, 112—Overcrowding of the wounded near the front, 112—Conservative treatment of wounds of skull and abdomen, 112  
 De multis rebus, 346  
 Dental aid to the poor, need of (Dr. Waldo's remarks), 514  
 Dental anatomy, review of books on, 220  
 Dental surgeons (parliamentary question), 232  
 Dental surgeons, unregistered (parliamentary question), 188  
 Dental surgery, information concerning, 388  
 Dental treatment for troops (parliamentary question), 789  
 Dentists killed or died of wounds whilst serving as combatants, 940  
 Dentist, unregistered (Henry John Goldberg), 34  
 Dentists (parliamentary question), 904, 937  
 Dentists exempted from military service (parliamentary question), 732  
 Dentistry and the army (parliamentary question), 108
- DENTS, Joseph: Eradication and prevention of tuberculosis, 145  
 DERBY, Lord: His Committee and the medical profession, 651—His scheme and medical recruiting (leading article), 785  
 Dermatitis, case of (Dr. McCarthy), 139  
 Dermatitis, exfoliative, treated by novarsenobenzol (H. Spence), 679  
 Dermatitis, self-inflicted (Ormsby), 878  
 Devon, war hospitals in, 336—*Voluntary Aid in Devon* (edited by W. Fothergill Robinson), 491  
 DEVRAIGNE: Modern armour, 147  
 DEWAR, Hugh, unveiling of a memorial to, 458  
 DEWES, Lieut. Bryan Osmond, killed in action, 271  
 Diabetes, significance of alveolar carbon dioxide determinations in the treatment and prognosis of (E. P. Poulton), 392  
 Diabetes mellitus, acidosis in (A. P. Beddard, M. S. Pembrey, and E. I. Spriggs), 389  
 Diabetes, fasting treatment for (Allen), 611—Correspondence on, 844  
 Diabetes mellitus, treatment of, 118  
 Diabetes, review of books on, 15  
 Diabetic coma, pathology of (E. B. Poulton), 441  
 Diagnosis, review of books on, 140  
 Diaphragm in early pulmonary phthisis (Hugh Walsham and Walker Overend), 175. (O)  
*Diaries*, rev., 897  
 Diarrhoea amongst the sailors on the interned German steamships at Hoboken, 515  
 Diarrhoea, flagellate, treatment of (Aldo Castellani), 779  
 "Diarsenol": licensed to be manufactured by the Commissioner of Patents, Ottawa, 86  
 Dickens, Germanization of, 40, 80  
*Dictionary, New English*, 612—Medical terms in, 104  
*Dictionary Pocket Medical* (W. A. Newman Dorland), 507  
 Diet for infant feeding, a standard, 692  
 Diet, review of books on, 645  
 Diet, soldiers', 869  
 Dietetic treatment of sick infants, 302  
 DIGHTON, Adair: Analgesia in intranasal surgery, 13  
 Digital phalanges, congenital hereditary absence of some (D. S. Clarke), 255. (O)  
 Digitalis, action of on the blood vessels, 199  
 DILLING, W. J.: Physiological action of oil, 63—(and J. Mitchell Bruce), *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, rev., 784  
 DRMOND, Lynn: Simple method for cultivation of anaerobic organisms, 778  
 "Diphtheria bacillus carrying" and the Jasmoin oil method (William Ewart), 854  
 Diphtheria carriers, 459  
 Diphtheria, primary tracheal or bronchial (Mitchell Smith), 57  
 Disabilities due to wounds, electrical treatment of (John J. Grace), 812. (O)  
 Disabled soldiers. *See Soldiers*  
 Disablement, report of the Murray Committee on, 226—Leading article on, 227  
 Disease, a new (amongst the troops in Flanders), 109  
 Disease Prevention Day (in Indiana), 523  
 Disinfectant, electrolytic, 38  
 Disinfectants, note on the testing of, 421  
 Dispatches from Sir John French, 27, 112, 270—Names of those recommended for gallant and distinguished service in the field (medicals), 27, 112, 270—Work of the R.A.M.C. at Ypres, 112  
 Dispatches from the Dardanelles, 270, 309, 482, 734, 763—From Sir Ian Hamilton, 734, 763  
 Dispatches from the Persian Gulf, 192, 451  
 Dispensary doctors and the war, 454  
 Dispensary medical officers at the front, 238  
 Dispensary, Tower Hamlets, closing of, 136  
 Dispensary, war refugees', 589  
 Distinguished Conduct Medal, 271, 792  
 District Nursing in London, Central Council for, 114—Nursing of measles and whooping-cough in London, 156  
 DIXON, W. E.: *A Manual of Pharmacology*, rev., 784  
 DOBBIN, Lieut. George F., killed in action, 452  
 DOBSON, Major Montague Charles, killed in action, 585  
 Doctors' chauffeurs and badges. *See also Badges*  
 Doctors, the dearth of, 124, 691. *See also Missionaries and the war*  
 Doctors, captive military, 303. *See also Military*  
 Doctors for the army. *See War emergency*  
 DONALD, A.: *An Introduction to Midwifery: a Handbook for Medical Students and Midwives*, rev., 645  
 DONALD-SMITH, Helen: *War Distress and War Help*, 220  
 DONALDSON, Lieut. Denis Harrison, killed in action, 585  
 Donegal, typhus fever in, 116  
 DONELAN, James, has no further responsibility in regard to appointments in French auxiliary military hospitals, 413  
 DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan: Legal responsibility for crime, 158—Are cases of congenital syphilis becoming rarer? 197  
 DORLAND, W. A. Newman: *Pocket Medical Dictionary*, rev., 507  
 DORSETT, W. B., death of, 279

DOUGLAS, Archibald Robertson, obituary notice of, 423  
 DOWNIE, Lieut. John, Russian Order of St. Anne, Fourth Class, conferred upon, 417  
 Drainage and continuous irrigation, staging to facilitate (E. H. Willock), 47  
 Drainage tubes and sutures (Schaechter), 619  
 DRENNAN, A. Murray (and others): Antiseptic action of hypochlorous acid and its application to wound treatment, 129  
 Dressing, "chlorine water" as (J. J. Harper Nelson), 821  
 Dressing, saline solution as (W. Rous Kemp), 822  
 Dressings, dry *versus* wet (Schaechter), 619  
 Dressings, the supply of (Austria), 620  
 Dressings for the wounded, cheap absorbent (Charles W. Cathcart), 137. (O)—Pinewood sawdust, 137—Sphagnum moss, 138, 942—Peat moss, 138. *See also* Wounds  
 DREYER, Professor: Paratyphoid fever, 723  
 Drug and alcohol addiction (Sir William Collins), 613  
 Drug habit, hospital for victims of, to be built in America, 627  
 Drug tariff. *See* Insurance, National  
 Drugs of botanic origin, shortage of in the United States, 664  
 Drugs, Colonial and Indian, investigation of, 63  
 Drugs, foreign proprietary, 800  
 Drugs from Germany (parliamentary question), 654  
 Drugs, London County Council asylums' expenditure on, 73  
 Drugs, supply of (parliamentary question), 832  
 DRUMMOND, W. B.: A-noci-association, 457—A standard diet for infant feeding, 692  
 Drunkenness, number of convictions in the London area, 768  
 DUFFY, Colonel Francis James, obituary notice of, 879  
 Dublin, arrival of hospital ship, 72, 310, 940—Collections for the Irish Hospital in France, 157—Dublin Castle Red Cross Hospital, 586, 735, 908—Hospitals, note on, 344; cost of feeding wounded soldiers, 420—Infant mortality in, 272, 691—Measles notification, 908—Medical schools, information concerning, 385—Milk supplies, 691—Mortality of boarded-out children in, 839—Proposed amalgamation of North and South Dublin unions, 194, 272—Public health of, 345—South Dublin Union and rations, 31; and unsatisfactory vaccination, 272, 346; and child mortality, 448—Trinity College and the war (address by Vice-Chancellor), 720—Unions and the Dublin hospitals, 722—University School's record, 793  
 DUFF, R. A.: War emergency, an open letter to students, 648  
 DUGDALE, Quartermaster and Honorary Lieutenant H., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
 DUGGAN, Lieut. John Rowsell, killed in action, 452  
 DUIRS, Lieut. Mearns William, killed in action, 585  
 DUKES, Clement: "German measles," 948  
 DU MEZ: New compounds of emetine, 402  
 DUNCAN, John W.: Localization of foreign bodies by x rays, 75  
 Dung, fermenting horse, the natural enemy of the fly, 448  
 DUNLOP, Lieut. Kenneth Strickland, killed in action, 549  
 DUNN, Private George, dies of wounds, 907  
 DUNTON, W. R.: Occupation for convalescents, 874  
 DUPUY, G. M.: *The Stretcher Bearer*, rev., 536  
 DUTCH, M. A.: Iced air, 628  
 Dutch scientists, attitude of to German Kultur, 265  
 Duties of district medical officers, 625  
 DUVAL, Major J. L., dies in Flanders, 416  
 DROYER, Captain P., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
 DYKES, Captain James Johnstone, killed in action, 154, 940  
 Dysentery, amoebic, treatment of (G. C. Low), 714. (O)  
 Dysentery, bacillary (A. E. Carver), 532. (O)  
 Dysentery in children due to *B. dysenteriae* of Flexner type (W. J. Penfold), 722. (O)  
 Dysentery, emetine and ipecacuanha in, 728  
 Dysentery, history of ipecacuanha in, 728, 759  
 Dysentery, latent and intestinal parasitism in Sarawak, Borneo (W. Ledingham Christie), 89. (O)  
 Dysentery, life history of amoebae in, 727  
 Dysentery, non-amoebic, sulphate of magnesia in (F. Wyatt-Smith), 780  
 Dysentery, review of books on, 180  
 Dysentery, treatment of (Sir Ronald Ross), 927  
 Dysentery and typhoid disease (J. C. G. Ledingham, W. J. Penfold, and H. M. Woodcock), 704. (O)  
 Dysentery and war (leading article), 725  
 Dysentery. *See also* Amoebic  
 DYSON, Sir F. W.: Construction of the heavens, 440  
 Dyspepsia, fatigue, 54, 348

E.

EADE, Sir Peter, obituary notice of, 313—Appreciation of, 346—Estate of, 459  
 EARLE, Mrs. C. W. (and Miss E. CASE): *Pot Pourri Mixed by Two*, rev., 182  
 Earlswood Institution, the Royal, 163—Report, 931  
 Earth, age of the (Sir E. Rutherford), 440  
 Eclampsia of pregnancy (R. W. Burkitt), 139  
 Economy in Food, 230  
 Ecuador Medical Congress, 714  
 EDEN, Thomas Watts: *A Manual of Midwifery*, rev., 436  
 Edgar Allen Institute for Medico-mechanical Treatment at Sheffield, 419  
 EDGINTON, Lieut. K. W., killed in action, 71  
 Edinburgh: Health of in 1914, annual report of M.O.H., 272—Hospital accommodation for soldiers suffering from mental shock, 115—Mentally deficient children, care of rests upon the parish council, says the Court of Session, 799—Military appointment for Mr. Alexis Thomson, 344—Milk supply, 908—Royal Infirmary (see Infirmary)—School of Medicine for Women, information concerning, 377, 572—Sphagnum moss works, 942—Tuberculosis prevention, 195; treatment, 551  
 EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: The Board of Trade and Dr. Edridge-Green, 76  
 EDSALL, Lieut.-Col. George Alfred, dies of disease, 309—Obituary notice of, 423  
 Egypt, births and deaths in the principal towns in, 1914, 17—Hospital service in (parliamentary question), 108  
 Egyptian civilization and world culture (G. Elliot Smith), 442  
 EHRICH, Paul, obituary notice of, 349—Leading article on, 332  
 EKHOLM, K.: Explosion of a mixture containing sugar, 352  
 ELDRIDGE, A. A. (and H. V. A. BRISCOE): *First Aid in the Laboratory and Workshop*, rev., 863  
 Electric belts, 840  
 "Elastic tissue" enigma, a suggestion for its *post-mortem* study (William Ewart), 90. (O)  
 Electrical treatment of disabilities due to wounds (John J. Grace), 812. (O)  
 Electricity, medical, review of books on, 824  
 Electro-cardiograph and auricular fibrillation (C. E. Lea), 441  
 Electro-cardiographic method of estimating the condition of the heart muscle (J. E. McIlwaine), 56  
 Electrolytic disinfectant, 38  
 Electrolytic reduction (J. A. Milroy), 56  
 Electrolytic bath in treatment of septic wounds (Frank Fowler), 433  
 Electrophone bullet probe, 16  
 ELLIOT, A. Macbeth: War emergency, grousing, 588  
 ELLIOT-BLAKE, H.: Early medical history, 347  
 ELLIS, Arthur W. M.: Classification of meningococci based on group agglutination obtained with monovalent immune rabbit sera, 881. (O)  
 ELLIS, Henry A.: Report on the Coolgardie Sanatorium, 210  
 ELLOY, Assistant Surgeon K. P., Cross of the Order of St. George conferred upon, 417  
 ELTZBACHER, Paul: *Germany's Food: Can it Last?* rev., 328  
 Emergencies in general practice, review of books on, 294  
 Emetine and ipecacuanha in dysentery, 728  
 Emetine, new compounds of (Du Mez), 402  
 Emetine poisoning, chronic (H. H. Dale) 895. (O)  
 Emetine, prevention of relapse after, 729  
 Emigration from Ireland, declining figures, 272  
 EMPSON, Lieut. R. H. W., killed in action, 71  
 EMERY-ROBERTS, E.: Paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, 398  
*Encyclopaedia Medica*, vol. ii, rev., 507  
 ENDERLEN: Wounds of the skull, 191—Operations for abdominal wounds, 191  
 Endocranial casts (Professor Symington), 56  
 ENGINEER, Sorab K.: A cluster of bronchi and their branches with the trachea of a fowl, 13—Intramuscular injection of salvarsan, 13  
 Enniscorthy Union, vaccination in, 272  
 Enteric fever. *See* Fever  
 Enteric group of diseases, personal experiences (W. Pasture), 568  
 Enterostasis (leading article), 62  
 Epidemic, Farr's theory of (John Brownlee), 250—Lea's article on, 261  
 Epidemic, on the curve of the, 33, 77, 119, 240, 278  
 Epilepsy, bromides in, 624, 692, 765, 840, 876, 909  
 Epilepsy, scutellarin in, 880  
 Epileptic colonies of the National Union for Christian Social Service, 591  
 Epsom College. *See* College  
 Erratum. *See* Corrections  
 Esk river purification, 521  
 ERSSINE, Lieut. Thomas Baillie, killed in action, 235  
 Erysipelas of leg recurrent, 352, 592  
 Ether, first operation under in England, 935  
 ETHERINGTON-SMITH, Thomas Basil, obituary notice of, 351

Eugenics marriage law causes a decline in marriages in Wincosin, 555  
 "Eugenics peace" pamphlet repudiated by Major Leonard Darwin on behalf of the Eugenics Education Society, 659  
 Eupad, 129. *See also* Hypochlorous acid  
 Europe, central, cholera in, 335  
 Eusol, 129  
 Eusol in septicaemia (J. Lorrain Smith; James Ritchie, and Theodore Rettie), 714. *See also* Hypochlorous acid  
 EVANS, Captain Eric, killed in action, 71  
 EVANS, J. Jameson: Organic lesions from shell concussion, 848  
 EVANSON-JONES, Lieut. T. A. E., killed in action, 341  
 EVATT, Captain G. R. K., killed in action, 193  
 EVE, Sir Frederic (and R. S. Woods): Operative treatment of gunshot injuries of nerves, 676  
 EWART, J. Cossar: Ethnology of the Prussians, 787  
 EWART, William: The elastic tissue enigma—a suggestion for its *post-mortem* study in arteries kept permanently elastic and in the "Roosevelt elastic lung," 90—Control of "diphtheria-bacillus carrying" and the Jasmol oil method, 854  
 EXNER: Proportion of recoveries amongst the wounded, 414  
 Explosion of a mixture containing sugar, 352  
 EWALD, Carl Anton, obituary notice of, 797  
 Eye as an optical instrument (Professor Stirling), 514  
 Eyeshade for microscopic use, an adaptable (S. G. Shattock), 504. (O)  
 Eyesight defects (parliamentary question), 904  
 Excessive prescribing. *See* Insurance, National  
 Experiments on living animals. *See* Animals  
 Exposure to wet cold, effects of (S. Delépine), 888. (O). *See also* Frost-bite, Trench foot, etc.

F.

FABRE, Jean Henri, death of, 578  
 Face powder causing conjunctivitis (Nelson M. Black), 569  
 Factories, medical inspection of (parliamentary question), 616  
 Factories and workshops, annual report of chief inspector, 863  
 Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund. *See* Fund  
 Factory lighting (Home Office report), 830  
 Faddists, starving and purging, 696  
 FAHMY, Sergeant Eric P., killed in action, 689  
 FAICHNE, Lieut.-Col.: Decline of enterica in India, 724  
 FAIRBY, Captain James Fairburn, dies on service, 762  
 Fallopian tube and ovary in infantile hernia (H. H. Taylor), 896  
 FARNDON, Levi, obituary notice of, 457  
 FARQUHAR, Deputy Surgeon-General William, obituary notice of, 735, 947  
 FARQUHAR, THOMSON, Lieut. D., killed in action, 689  
 Farr's theory of the epidemic (John Brownlee), 250. (O)—Leading article on, 261  
 Fasting treatment of diabetes. *See* Diabetes  
 Fat absorption, some laws of (F. W. Lamb), 442  
 Fat, hydrous wool, 329  
 Fatigue, review of books on, 507  
 "Fatigue dyspepsia." *See* Dyspepsia  
 Fatigue, workshop, 512  
 FAULDS, Henry: Shock during operations under chloroform, 457  
 FAULKS, Lieutenant Edgar, killed in action, 549  
 FAWCETT, Lieutenant Richard Wilfred, killed in action, 550  
 FARNLEY, Nurse E., dies on service, 550  
 FARNSEDES, E. G.: Gunshot wounds of peripheral nerves, 679  
 Feeble-minded, certified institutions for, 931  
 Feeble-minded, discussion on at annual meeting of British Association, 442  
 Feeble-minded, National Association for, 17  
 Fees for medical examinations for life insurance, scale of, 160  
 Fees for private practice, scale of, 587  
 Fees, resident patients and booking, 768  
 Feet, cold, 164, 204  
 FELLOWS, W.: Treatment of corns, 844  
 Fetus *in utero*: the causes which determine the "lie" of (Walter S. A. Griffith), 98  
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 604  
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, escape of the ventricle in association with (J. Davenport Windle), 640  
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, prevention of (leading article on H. D. Rolleston's report on in the navy), 681  
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, recognition of, 40  
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, soamin treatment of (A. M. Barford and J. F. Rey), 400

Fever, enteric, in the Austrian and German armies, 836  
 Fever, enteric, campaign by United States Public Health Service, 178  
 Fever, enteric, decline of in India, 724  
 Fever, enteric, diagnosis of (arrangements made by Medical Research Committee), 515  
 Fever, enteric, diagnosis of in inoculated subjects (George D. Dawson), 137. (O)  
 Fever, enteric, inoculation for. *See* Antityphoid and inoculation  
 Fever, enteric, mortality from (A. V. Koranyi), 837  
 Fever, enteric, with suppurating ovarian cyst (Lieut. H. G. C. Mold), 326  
 Fever, enteric, vaccination against. *See* Antityphoid and inoculation  
 Fever, enteric. *See also* Paratyphoid  
 Fever, obscure, epidemic, 788  
 Fever, paratyphoid. *See* Paratyphoid  
 Fever, sandfly (Colonel C. Birt), 168. (O)  
 Fever, sandfly, and bacteriology, vaccine treatment (C. J. Stocker), 503. (O)  
 Fever, sandfly, in Chitral, N. India (Captain G. F. Graham), 169. (O)  
 Fever, sandfly, in Malta (Captain P. J. Maretti), 172. (O)  
 Fever, sandfly, in Peshawar (Captain J. W. Houston), 170. (O)  
 Fever, typhus, clinical aspects of (P. C. T. Davy and A. J. Brown), 737. (O)—In Donegal, 116—In a German prison camp, 72, 739—And lice, 841, 875—In Montenegro, 72—Prevention of, 492—In Serbia, 72, 113, 283, 300, 342, 736—Notes on the epidemic (T. Gwynne Maitland), 283. (O)—Leading article on, 300—Letters from Dr. R. P. Strong, 342—(R. O. Moon), 736. (O)—B. Whitechurch Howell, 813. (O)  
 Fever, typhus, treated with typhoid vaccine (W. Mollow), 479  
 Fever, yellow, in 1913 (leading article), 228  
 Fibromyoma free from attachments in a pelvic abscess (J. D. Malcolm), 98  
 Fibromyoma, submucous, causing inversion of the uterus in a nullipara (Robert B. Johnston), 254  
 Fibrosis uteri, case of, vaginal hysterectomy, recovery (R. Scheufl), 568  
 Fibrositis, discussion on, 861  
 Field ambulance. *See* Ambulance  
 FIELDING, Major T. E., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 27  
 Filariasis, pepper in the prophylaxis and treatment of (J. A. Robertson), 535—Correspondence on, 844  
 FIELDS, Paul: Spirochaetes in the brain in paralytic dementia, 66—Congenital syphilis in the East End, 104  
 Finance Act, 903  
 FINDLAY, David: Telephone probe, 16  
 FINDLAY, Carlos A., obituary notice of, 626  
 FINDLAY, Captain Thomas Pretsell, killed in action, 586  
 FINN, Captain Bertram Sibbald, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 689  
 Fire extinguishers, dry powder (parliamentary question), 937  
 First aid for soldiers (Major Macdure), 113  
 First aid at the two fronts—German (Friedrich), 110  
 FIRTH, Charles: Electrophone bullet probes, 16  
 FISCHER, August: Flaws in the casing of the German rifle bullet, 339  
 FISCHER, B., death of, 244  
 Fishes, goitre in, 303  
 FITZMAURICE, Private Richard, killed in action, 585  
 FITZSIMONS, F. W.: *The House fly, a Slayer of Man*, rev., 259  
 FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L.: *Practical Manual of Bandaging*, rev., 823  
 "Flagellate-diarrhoea," treatment of (Aldo Castellani), 779  
 Flanders, malaria contracted in (Lieut. J. McG. H. Reid and Lieut. H. E. Humphrys), 603  
 Fleet, health of the, 193  
 FLEMING, Lieut. Geoffrey Montagu Mason, killed in action, 29  
 FLEMING, Brigade Surgeon Lieut. Col. Joseph, obituary notice of, 351  
 Flies in France and Gallipoli, 151, 184, 411, 612  
 Flies, destruction of the larvae of in horse manure (F. C. Cooke), 474  
 Flies, the natural enemy of (fermenting horse dung), 448, 474  
 Flies, the plague of, 64  
 Flies, review of books on, 259  
 Flies, sodium arsenite as a poison for, 167  
 Flies and lice, danger of disease from (British Museum leaflet), 591  
 FLINT, Austin, obituary notice of, 589  
 Florence, American committee for war relief in, 310  
 Fluoroscope, head, 826  
 Fly. *See* Flies  
 Fog deaths, 908  
 Food, economy in, 230—Board of Agriculture and Fisheries leaflet, 523  
 Food and food supplies in Ireland (W. H. Thompson), 691  
 Food, national economy in (leading article), 827  
 Food in war time (Dr. Noel Paton), 555  
 Foot, congenital dislocation of right, with

almost complete absence of right fibula (E. Mansel Symptom), 400. (O)  
 Forceps for suturing, 826  
 FORD, Captain Ernest George, obituary notice of, 627  
 FORDYCE, A. Dingwall: Care of the illegitimate baby, 178  
 Foreign bodies in the rectum, 164  
 Foreign body in the stomach (J. M. Gage), 293  
 Foreign bodies, extraction of (J. R. Caldwell), 322. (O)  
 Foreign bodies, localization of by  $\alpha$  rays (J. H. Shaxby), 11, 75, 433. (O)—(John W. Duncan), 75—(C. L. Fraser), 75—(A. H. Pirie), 906. *See*  $\alpha$  rays  
 Foreign countries, conditions of practice in, 387  
 Foreign wines and tobacco, 556  
 Forensic medicine, review of books on, 930  
 FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Captain J. M.: Paratyphoid infections, 938  
 FOSTER, Captain Michael G.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 604  
 FOSTER, Captain Samuel Russell, Military Cross conferred upon, 792  
 FOWLER, Frank: Treatment of septic wounds by the electrolytic bath, 433  
 FOWLER, Sir James K.: Auscultation of the heart, 744, 943  
 FOWLER, Corporal Theodore Humphrey, death of, 341  
 FOX, Lieut. Andrew Stewart, killed in action, 657  
 FOX, Nurse C. A., drowned on service, 762  
 FOX, R. Fortescue: British health resorts in peace and war, 81—Combined physical treatment for disabled soldiers, 795  
 FOX, Lieut. W. H., killed in action, 71  
 FOX, George: Early use of tincture of iodine in gunshot wounds, 204  
 Fractures, adjustable and standardized splint for the treatment of (W. B. Hayes), 812. (O)  
 Fractures of arm, compound splint for (George M. Giles), 811. (O)  
 Fractures, exhibition of apparatus for the treatment of, 424, 480, 515, 573, 629, 670  
 Fractures by gunshot, the plating of (Norman C. Lake), 44. (O)  
 Fractures of the leg with posterior wounds, gunshot treatment of (Charles A. Morton), 321. (O)—Correspondence on, 765  
 Fractures of the leg, compound useful splint for (Captain C. H. Barber), 47  
 Fractures, splints for. *See* Splints  
 Fractures of thigh, transport of cases of (C. Max Page), 173. (O)  
 Fractures of the thigh, treatment of (M. Alexander), 939  
 Fractures, treatment of, 233  
 FRAENKEL, Louis: Proportion of recoveries among the wounded, 414

## FRANCE:

Académie de Médecine removes the names of German members, 21  
 Alcohol, sale of, 299, 696, 767  
 Alcohol question in, 412  
 Ambulance cars presented to, by Eton boys, 39  
 Ambulance hospital, movable, 30  
 Ambulance train, 418  
 Antityphoid inoculation in, 230  
 Armour, light, 304  
 Association Générales des Médecins de France raises a fund for doctors at the front, 304  
 Aviators, convalescent home for, 316  
 British Expeditionary Force in. *See* British Carnote, discovery of considerable deposits of, 459  
 Civil practice to-day in (experiences of an Anglo-French practitioner), 473  
 Defective administration of the service for the French wounded, 301, 334, 459, 546—Now better, 459  
 Flies in, 151, 612  
 Hospital for tuberculous soldiers, 335  
 Hospital work in, 72  
 Hygiene for the men in the ranks, 903  
 Lyons City Library collects all kinds of documents relating to the war, 72  
 Maimed soldiers to have the preference as letter carriers, etc., 799  
 Medical service in the Dardanelles, committee to investigate, 316  
 Mutilated soldiers, provision for, 767  
 Neurological Society of Paris and nervous disorders caused by the war, 264, 269  
 Number of medical practitioners in before the war, 467  
 Paris Municipal Council and tuberculous soldiers, 884  
 Pregnancy cases in, assistance for, 266  
 Prophylaxis permanent mission established, 644  
 Ration of the French soldier, 231  
 Red Cross work, 72, 418  
 Renal disease amongst the troops in (R. G. Abercrombie), 531  
 Sale of spirits in, 299, 412  
 Scottish ambulance train for, 418  
 Toxicology courses at the military medical school at Val-de-Grâce, 267  
 Trench foot, 902  
 War graduates in, 304  
 War medical mobilization in, 584  
 War Ministry issues an official communica-

## FRANCE (continued).

tion that the French troops have not used poisonous gases, 316  
 Wounded in the Dardanelles (René Celles), 234  
 Wounded from recent actions, arrangements for (September), 546, 580  
 FRANZ: Gas gangrene, 153  
 FRASER, Lieut. Col. C. L.: Removal of bullets from wounds, 75  
 FRASER, Sergeant Donald Reginald, killed in action, 791  
 FRASER, J.: *Tuberculosis of the Bones and Joints in Children*, rev., 401  
 FRASER, John: Value of hypochlorous acid in the treatment of cases of gas gangrene, 525  
 FRASER, Thomas R.: Action of digitalis on the blood vessels, 199  
 FREEMAN, Captain Frank Percy, Military Cross conferred upon, 733  
 French honour for British medical officer, 155  
 French wounded in the Dardanelles, 234  
 FRIEDMAN, G. A.: Influence of the removal of the adrenals, 303  
 FRIEDRICH: Mortality from abdominal wounds at various distances from the front, 191  
 FRIEDRICH, Dr.: First aid at the two fronts, 110  
 Friendly societies' deficiency, 149  
 "Frightfulness" of the sterilizer, 164  
 FROST, Lieut. E. L., killed in action, 71  
 "Frost-bite" (parliamentary question), 904  
 Frost-bite, character and treatment of (H. E. Munroe), 926. (O)  
 Frost-bite, treatment of, 880, 888  
 Frost-bite, trench (leading article), 933  
 FRY, Honorary Lieutenant and Quartermaster J. T., killed in action, 657  
 FRY, Lieut. William Kelsey, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 192  
 FULLERTON, Andrew: Is urinary calculus rare in Ireland? 277—Use of a sleeve of vein in nerve suture, 320—Appointed consulting surgeon to the army in France, 345  
 Fund, Cancer Research. *See* Cancer  
 Fund, Factory Girls' Country Holiday, 39  
 Fund, King Albert's Civilian Hospital, 271  
 Fund, King Edward's Hospital, statistical report (leading article), 681  
 Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 163, 182, 329, 648, 680, 734, 760, 843, 864, 879, 898—of Ireland, 879—Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild, 843  
 G.  
 GAGE, J. M.: Foreign body in the stomach, 293  
 Galactagogue, pituitary extract as a, 146  
 GALE, Captain R., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 27  
 Galicia, cholera in, 760  
 Gallipoli casualties, 615, 654. *See also* Casualties and Dardanelles  
 Gallipoli Peninsula, surgery in (John Morley), 461. (O)  
 Galyi and salvarsan in treatment of lymphosarcoma (John Hartigan), 256  
 GAMBLE, F. W.: Research in antiseptics, 460  
 Gangrene, amputations for emphysematous (H. Burrows), 906  
 Gangrene, gas, amongst the German troops (Kümmell and Franz), 153  
 Gangrene, gas, value of hypochlorous acid in the treatment of (John Fraser), 525  
 Gangrene, gas, Miss Mary Davies inoculates herself with the bacillus of, 555  
 GARBUTT, Lieut. James Reston Gardiner, killed in action, 907  
 GARDINER, J. H.: X-ray tube sets for medical men, 843  
 GARDNER, Fleet Surgeon H. R., receives permission to wear the Order of St. Stanislas (Russia), 792  
 GARRARD, Lieut. Stanley Charles, killed in action, 486  
 GARRÉ, Professor: Operative treatment of wounds, 110—Shell wounds, 110  
 GARROD, Lieutenant M., killed in action, 71  
 GARRY, Joseph, his death to be presumed, 627  
 GARSTANG, T. W. H.: Notification of births, 276  
 Gas bacillus in a brain injury (Dr. Hixon), 905  
 Gas, chlorine, on the immediate effects of the inhalation of (Sir Edward Schäfer), 245. (O)  
 —Correspondence on, 348  
 Gas gangrene, 153. *See also* Gangrene  
 Gas phlegmon, conservative treatment of (Schaechter), 620  
 Gas phlegmon diagnosed by  $\alpha$  rays (Payr, Martens), 485  
 Gas poisoning (Leonard Hill), 801. (O)—Discussion on, 822  
 Gas poisoning: Is chlorine gas poisonous? 488, 556—A correction, 556  
 Gas poisoning, poultices and venesection in, 460  
 Gas poisoning, prevention of, 118, 161



- Gas poisoning, results of German (Walter Broadbent), 247. (O)
- Gas poisoning in Transvaal mines, treatment of (Andrew H. Watt and Louis G. Irvine), 247. (O)
- Gases, noxious, 658 cases of poisoning by (J. Elliot Black, Elliot T. Glenn, and J. W. McNeel), with a note by Sir Wilmoit Herringham, 165. (O)
- Gases, poisonous, review of books on, 15
- Gases, poisonous, not used by French troops (official), 316
- Gases and vapours, irritant, treatment of symptoms arising from the inhalation of (W. L. Symes), 12, 76. (O)—Correspondence on, 76
- GASKELL, Captain J. F.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 604
- GAUCKLER, E. (and J. DEJERINE): *The Psychoneuroses and their Treatment by Psychotherapy*, rev., 605
- GAUTIER, Armand: Ration of the French soldier, 251
- GAUVAIN, H. J.: *First Medical Report of the Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College*, rev., 751
- GAYN, Michael, death of, 78
- GAY, Lieut. J., killed in action, 689
- GEB, S.: *Medical Lectures and Aphorisms*, rev., 751
- GEMMILL, William: Operation for the obliteration of the cavity in the tibia remaining after sequestrectomy, 432
- General Medical Council. See Council
- General practice, emergencies in, review of books on, 294
- General practitioners taking commissions, the position of, 543
- Geneva Convention, Sir Alexander Ogston and, 587
- GEORGE V, King, accident to, 685. See also King
- German Apothecaries' Society and the sale of glycerine and nitrates for pharmaceutical purposes, 252
- German army doctors, casualties among, 453, 838
- German army, typhoid fever in, 836—Otogermanian surgeons in, 838—Venereal disease in, 872
- German and Austrian Red Cross employees (parliamentary question), 937
- German bullets, magnetic property of (Sinclair White), 678
- German campaign against lice, 573
- German drug company and the Patent Medicines Stamp Duty Act (Knoll and Co.), 315
- German experience of medical complications in modern warfare (Moritz), 483
- German experiences of tetanus (B. O. Pribram), 906
- German experiences of war surgery: annual meeting of the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie, 119, 153, 190
- German experiences of war surgery, 339, 415, 484, 517, 547, 790
- German gas poisoning. See Gas
- German Kultur, attitude of Dutch scientists to, 265—Strong reaction against in Italy, 524
- "German measles," 948
- German measles, notification of, 830
- German medical papers, disappearance of two, 458
- German medical profession and fall in the number of pathological specimens sent to the laboratories for investigation, 433
- German naval medical officers who are stated to have broken their parole, 879
- German organization, 413
- German prison camp, typhus fever in, 72
- German Red Cross, 193
- Germanization of Dickens, 40, 80
- Germany, births in, proposals for the renewal of the male population, 659—Death-rate in Berlin during the first six months of the war, 302—Drugs from (parliamentary question), 654—Food problem, review of books on, 328—Hemeralopia amongst soldiers (Braunschweig), 64 — "Intellectuals" (Spanish) on the war, 146—"Nerve shock" in war (Sarbo and Karplus), 64—Ravages of the volunteer nurse, 619—Typhus fever in a prison camp (P. C. J. Davy and A. J. Brown), 737. (O)
- Germany's Violations of the Laws of War, 1914-15, rev., 537
- GERRARD, Surgeon W. J.: Decoration of the Order of St. Anne, Third Class, conferred upon by the Czar, 351, 792
- GHOSE, Birendra Nath (and Johar Lal Das): *A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health, with Special Reference to the Tropics*, rev., 221
- GHOSE, R.: *A Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, including Pharmacy, Dispensing, Pharmacology, and Administration of Drugs*, rev., 259
- Giant cricketer, 736
- GIBBONS, Lieut. Charles Barry, killed in action, 113
- GIBLIN, Captain Eric Louis, killed in action, 620
- GIBSON, J. M.: Heart-block produced by yohimbine and quebrachine, 56
- GILCHRIST, Dr.: Ragged ulcer on the posterior lip of the cervix, 56
- GILCHRIST, Elizabeth (and C. R. MARSHALL): The composition and pharmacological action of spiritus aetheris nitrosi, 125
- GILES, F. W.: *The Campaign against Syphilis*, rev., 181
- GILES, George M.: Splint for compound fractures of the arm, 811
- GILL, A. Wilson: A case of molluscum fibrosum (von Recklinghausen's disease), 56, 553
- GILL, Jos. Wm.: Iodine as an antiseptic and sterilizer, 313—The members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 910
- GILLESPIE, Lieut. Charles, killed in action, 518
- GILLESPIE, Lieut. John Marchbank, Military Cross conferred upon, 70
- GILLET, Lieut. Edward Francis, killed in action, 585
- GILLMAN, Captain John Charles, obituary notice of, 315
- GIORDANO, Alfonso: *La Fisiopatologia e l'Igiene del Minatore*, rev., 58—Obituary notice of, 243
- GIRDWOOD, R.: Measles, 460
- Girls' School Year Book, rev., 402
- GIUSEPPI, P. L.: Prevention of deformities due to adhesion of tendons and muscles, 567
- Gland, parotid, acute actinomycosis of (E. D. Telford), 534
- Gland, the thyroid (Dr. Unwin), 139
- Glands, lymphatic, enlargement of (G. H. Sowry), 57—(Dr. Russell), 57
- Glasgow, annual congress of the Incorporated Sanitary Association of Scotland, 419
- Glasgow, fog deaths in, 308
- Glasgow and the West of Scotland, obstetrics in, 764
- Glasgow Western Medical School, information concerning, 385
- Glass, the shortage of, 301
- GLENNY, Elliot T. (and others): Observations on 685 cases of poisoning by noxious gases used by the enemy, 165
- Glycerine, control of in Germany, 252
- Glycosuria, review of books on, 15
- GLYNN, E.: Bacteriological diagnosis in typhoid infections, 874
- GADBY, Kenneth (and J. R. H. Jocelyn SWAN): Recrudescence of local sepsis in completely healed wounds, 741
- GODART, French arrangements for the wounded from recent actions, 546
- GODFREY, Abraham Cross, obituary notice of, 947
- GODLEE, Sir Rickman: Address at opening of session of the School of Pharmacy, 578
- GODWIN, H. J.: Arterio-venous aneurysm, anastomosis of vein and suture of artery, 325
- GOETSCH: Hibernation and the pituitary body, 514
- GOFF, Bruce, death of, 66—Obituary notice of, 122—Estate of, 637
- Goggles for workmen, protective, 330
- Gofire in fishes, 303
- GOLDAMMER: Wounds of the limbs, 192
- GOLDBERG, Henry John, case of, 34
- GOLDSCHIEDER: Typhoid fever in the German and Austrian armies, 836
- GOLLA, F.: Immediate effects of the inhalation of chlorine gas, 348
- Gonorrhoea, mercurial treatment of, 303
- Gonorrhoea, and syphilis in a pregnant woman, treatment of, 424
- Gonorrhoea, vaccine treatment of (Lieut. W. G. Brett), 326
- Gonorrhoeal infection, serum test for, 80
- GOOD, Dr.: Acute otitis media, 56
- GOODEN, Lieut. Henry Wyndham, estate of, 523
- GOODHART, Sir James F.: Functional murmurs and irregularities of the heart, 636
- GORDON, M. H.: Differentiation of meningococci, 942
- GORDON-DILL, Surgeon-Major John F.: Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 452
- GORGAS, General William C.: White man in the tropics, 334
- GORMAN, Nurse M., drowned on service, 762
- GOTTSTEIN: Death-rate in Berlin during the first six months of the war, 302
- Goulstonian lectures. See Lectures
- GOUREUSE, Dr., death of, 491
- Gout, diagnosis of (J. B. Berkart), 177. (O)—Correspondence on, 240, 278, 489
- GOVAN, Major Douglas Moncrieff, killed in action, 113
- GRACE, John J.: Electrical treatment of disabilities due to wounds, 812
- GRACE, William Gilbert, obituary notice of, 661—Note on, 736
- GRAHAM, Captain Alexander, dies of wounds, 688
- GRAHAM, Dr.: War and insanity, 272
- GRAHAM, Captain G. F.: Sandfly fever in Chitral, 169
- Grande Colère d'August Martin, 829
- GRANT, Captain George Leonard, killed in action, 620
- GRANT, J. Wright, obituary notice of, 796
- Grants to day nurseries, 789
- Granuloma pudendi: Caesarean section (Arthur J. Nyulasy), 535
- Graves's disease (S. E. Dore), 219
- GRAY, Surgeon-Major Charles, obituary notice of, 554
- GRAY, H. M. W.: "Hypertonic" treatment of wounds, 32 — Treatment of "gunshot wounds" of knee-joint, 41—Treatment of gunshot wounds by excision and primary suture, 317—Removal of a bullet from the right ventricle of the heart under local anaesthesia, 561
- GREAVES, Captain F. L. A.: Traumatic and arterio-venous aneurysm, 924, 938
- GREENER, Lieut. Noel Hindmarsh, killed in action, 621
- GREENHALGH, Lieut. Maurice Lomax, killed in action, 549
- GREENWOOD, Major: Sidelights on the practice of medicine in the past from early English literature, 205—Compulsory medical service in the past, 277
- Grether and Co.: "Manchester electrolyzer," 524
- GRIFFITH, A. Hume: Price of bromides, 592 — Bromides in epilepsy, 840
- GRIFFITH, Walter S. A.: Causes which determine the "lie" of the fetus *in utero*, 98
- Grouching (leading article), 541—Correspondence on, 588. See also War emergency
- GRAVES, E. W. Hey: *Gunshot Injuries of Bones*, rev., 724
- GRUBBAUM, O.: Changes his name to Leyton, 696
- GULEKE: Injuries of the spinal cord, 485
- GULLAND, G. Lovell, appointed consulting physician to the forces in the Mediterranean, 420
- Gunshot fractures. See Fractures
- Gunshot injuries of nerves, operative treatment of (Sir Frederic Eve and R. S. Woods), 576. (O)
- Gunshot wounds of abdomen, treatment of (Colonel A. W. Mayo Robson), 805. (O)
- Gunshot wounds on active service, stereoscopic radiography of (Alfred J. H. Hes), 54
- Gunshot wounds, drainage of (C. Max Page), 562. (O)
- Gunshot wounds, early use of tincture of iodine in, 204
- Gunshot wounds of chest, medical aspect of (Nathan Raw), 905
- Gunshot wounds of large arteries, with traumatic aneurysm (John A. C. Macewen), 464. (O)
- Gunshot wounds of the head (leading article), 570—Discussion at Medical Society of London, 747
- Gunshot wounds of the head, with special reference to apparently minor injuries, treatment of (J. E. H. Roberts), 498. (O)
- Gunshot wounds of the head, based on a series of ninety-five cases, treatment of (Captain George G. Tabuteau), 501. (O)
- "Gunshot wounds" of knee-joint, treatment of (Colonel H. M. W. Gray), 41. (O)
- Gunshot wounds, nerve and muscle injuries resulting from (Francis Herniman-Johnson), 84. (O)
- Gunshot wounds of peripheral nerves, discussion at Medical Society of London, 643, 678
- Gunshot wounds of small intestine, pathology and treatment of (Owen Richards), 213. (O)
- (Captain V. T. Carruthers), 505. See also Wounds and Abdominal
- Gunshot Wounds treated by excision and primary suture (Colonel H. M. W. Gray), 317. (O)
- GUTHRIE, Leonard: Hemeralopia or nyctalopia? 198, 239
- GUY, John: Report on tuberculosis, 195
- GWYNNE, Captain John Fitzgerald, killed in action, 113, 154
- Gynaecology, review of books on, 929

## H.

- HABERSON, Samuel Herbert, estate of, 72
- HADDEN, D.: *The Gynaecology of Obstetrics: An Exposition of the Pathologies bearing directly on Parturition*, rev., 929
- HADDON, John: Starving and purging faddists, 696—Fasting for diabetes, 844
- Haematology, review of books on, 929
- Haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal (E. Emrys-Roberts), 398. (O)
- Haemolytic action of the urine. See Urine
- Haemorrhage, cerebral, and the Coroners Act, 544
- Haemorrhoids, spinal or local anaesthesia for removal of, 524, 628
- HAGGARD, Matron J. B., dies on service, 550
- HALBERSTAEDTER: Venereal disease in the German army, 872
- HALDANE, John Scott, medal of the Institute of Mining Engineers awarded to, 351
- HALL, Lieut. Bruce, killed in action, 762
- HALL, F. de Havilland: Hiccough, 492
- HALL, Lieut.-Col. John Lees, obituary notice of, 357
- HALLEY, John, obituary notice of, 842
- HALLIBURTON, W. D.: Medical students and the war, 312—Medical students and combatant commissions, 388 — *Handbook of Physiology*, rev., 506
- HAMBLETON, G. W.: Environment and chest disease, 442
- HAMILTON, Captain Archibald Charteris, killed in action, 113

- Hamilton Health Association, 116  
HAMILTON, Captain Charles Stewart Parnell, D.S.O. conferred upon, 733  
HAMILTON, James: Cases for diagnosis, 124  
HAMMOND, Sergeant G. O., killed in action, 762  
Hampstead war emergency, 540  
HANDFIELD-JONES, Lieut. Neville, killed in action, 549  
HANDFORD, Lieut. Everard Francis Sale, killed in action, 657  
HANDFORD, Captain Henry Basil Strutt, killed in action, 657  
HARDY, G. Hurlstone: *The Book of the Fly*, rev., 259  
HARE, Amyas, killed in action, 585  
HARE, Lieut. Bernard Urmston, killed in action, 585  
HARE, Francis: Intermission of asthma during pregnancy, 844  
HARELIP, 204, 244, 316  
HARELIP, cleft palate, cretinism, etc., the cause of, 278  
HARLEY, Lieut. George Melven, killed in action, 586  
HARLEY, Lieut. John, killed in action, 235  
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Student dressers in voluntary hospitals, 196  
HAROLD, Midshipman Geoffrey Charles, death of (in the *Hogue*), 71  
HARPER, Lieut. C. G., killed in action, 71  
HARRIS, Captain Eric Guy, dies of wounds, 416  
HARRIS, E. H. R. (and R. Stenhouse WILLIAMS): *Bovine Tuberculosis in Man*, 787  
HARRIS, Lieut. C. M., dies of wounds, 452, 518  
HARRIS, W.: *Nerve Injuries and Shock*, rev., 606—Gunshot wounds of peripheral nerves, 643  
HART, Surgeon Archibald Albert Frend, dies on service, 762  
HARTIGAN, John: Treatment of lympho-sarcoma by salvarsan and galy, 256  
HARTLEY, Lieut. Horace Neville, killed in action, 689  
HARTLEY, Mr.: Ragged ulcer on the posterior lip of the cervix, 56—Multilocular ovarian cystoma, 57—Carcinoma of the cervical canal, 57  
HARVEY, Arthur George: Low specific gravity of urine, 280  
HARWOOD, Colonel John Gasson, obituary notice of, 123  
HASSELTINE: Paralysis during antirabic treatment, 532  
HAWKES, Lieut. John Cornock, killed in action, 271  
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Notification of births, 346  
HAYES, M. R. J.: Temporary commissions in R.A.M.C., 239  
HAYES, W. B.: Adjustable and standardized splint for the treatment of fractures, 812  
HAYHURST, Lieut. Thomas, lost in the *Royal Edward*, 416  
HAYWOOD, Captain A. K., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
Head, gunshot wounds of. See Gunshot  
Head injuries, treatment of, 761  
Head fluoroscope, 826  
Head wounds (H. H. Taylor), 641. (O)  
Health Inspectors' Conference (Sydney), 840  
Health resorts, military record cards for, 903  
HEALY, William: *The Individual Delinquent*, rev., 823  
Heart, auscultation of, 943  
Heart-block (Rosa Bale), 220  
Heart-block produced by yohimbine and quebrachine (J. M. Gibson), 56  
Heart, bullet removed from right ventricle of, under local anaesthesia (Lieut. L. H. C. Birkbeck, Lieut. G. N. Lorimer, and remarks by Colonel H. M. W. Gray), 561. (O)  
Heart diseases, review of books on, 99  
Heart, functional murmurs and irregularities of (Sir James F. Goodhart), 636. (O)  
Heart, irritable, of soldiers (Thomas Cotton, Thomas Lewis, F. H. Thiele), 722, 780—(F. John Poynton), 746—(Sir James Barr), 747  
Heart, the recruit's (Sir James Mackenzie), 553, 807. (O)—(Sir James F. Goodhart), 636. (O)—(Alexander Morrison), 636. (O)—(Sir James Kingston Fowler), 744. (O)  
Heart, soldier's, 105, 909  
Hedonal as an anaesthetic, deaths from, 204  
HEFFERNAN, Lieut. W. P., killed in action, 71  
HEGARTY, Lieut. Andrew, reported killed in France, 940  
HEHR, Col. P., C.B. conferred upon, 689  
HEILE: Operations on nerves, 790—Double nerve grafting, 791  
HEISER, V.: Report on health of Philippine Islands, 664  
HEKMAN: Method of examining tuberculous serum, 788  
HELE-SHAW, Dr.: Organization of labour, 439  
Hemeralopia or nyctalopia? 198, 239  
Hemeralopia amongst soldiers (Braunschweig), 64  
HENDERSON, Lieut. Andrew Herbert Millin, killed in action, 193  
HENDERSON, R.: *Mortality Laws and Statistics*, rev., 897  
HENDERSON, Col. William George Hume, obituary notice of, 163  
Hendon Division and the War Emergency, 540  
HENNESSY, Lieut. Col. J., C.B. conferred upon, 689  
HENRI, M. (and Madame Victor): Variations in micro-organisms, 459  
HENROT: Bombardment of a hospital at Rheims, 814  
Herballist, charge against an Edinburgh (Charles Alder alias Charles Smith), 694  
Herballists and death certificates (Charles C. Abbott), 229  
HERBERTSON, Lieut. William Gray, killed in action, 549  
Heritage Craft Schools at Chailey, 843  
Hermaphroditism, glandular partial, 868  
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, Francis: Diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of nerve and muscle injuries resulting from gunshot wounds 84—Chilblains, 693—Head fluoroscope, 826  
Heroin, infantile, Fallopian tube and ovary in (H. H. Taylor), 896  
HERON, George Allan, death of, 912—Obituary notice of, 946  
Herpes zoster ophthalmicus after snake bite (Cassio de Rezende), 256  
HERRING, Henry John: Charge of alleged impersonation, 694, 798  
HERRING, P. T.: Thyroid and adrenals, 441  
HERRINGHAM: Sir Wilmot: 685 cases of poisoning by noxious gases used by the enemy, 167—On the war emergency, 539  
HEUSTON, F. T., death of, 832—Obituary notice of, 879  
HEYWOOD, Lieut. T. A., killed in action, 71  
HEZEL: Operations on nerves, 790  
Hibernation and the pituitary body, 514  
Hiccough, 492  
HICKLING, G. H.: Stuporous insanity caused by thyroid extract, 435  
Highlands and Islands Medical Service (vote of supply), 149, 402, 409, 456, 552—Report of the board, 402—Leading article on, 409—Correspondence on, 456, 552—Arrangements, 761  
HILDESHEIM, O.: *The Health of the Child*, rev., 538  
HILL: Pituitary extract as a galactagogue, 146  
HILL, Lieut. F. T., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
HILL, Leonard: Gas poisoning, 801  
HILYARD, Nurse N. M., drowned on service, 762  
HINDS, Frank: Supply of medical men, 159  
HINDSON, Lieut. A. G., dies on service, 873  
Hint to regimental medical officers, 550  
History, medical. See Medical  
HIXON, Dr.: Gas bacillus in a brain injury, 905  
HOARE, H. J.: *Old Age Pensions: their Actual Working and Ascertained Results in the United Kingdom*, rev., 862  
HOBDAV, F. T. J.: *Anaesthesia and Narcosis of Animals and Birds*, rev., 897  
HODGES, Lieut. W. H. W., killed in action, 71  
HODGKIN, H. T.: *The Way of the Good Physician*, rev., 784  
HODGSON, Lieut. G. C., killed in action, 71  
HODGSON, Henry Algernon, obituary notice of, 122  
HOFFMEISTER: Operations on nerves, 790—Double nerve grafting, 791  
HOFFMEISTER, Captain H. A. N., killed in action, 416  
HOBGEN, Lieut. Henry Francis, killed in action, 940  
Hohenzollerns, a history of, 327, 331—Leading article on, 331  
Holidays, *The*, rev., 402  
HOLLAND, C. Thurstan: Uric acid stones under the x rays, 624  
HOLLAND, Edmund: Complete inversion of the uterus, 256  
HOLMES, Gordon (and Percy SARGENT): Injuries to the superior longitudinal sinus, 493—Goulstonian lectures on spinal injuries of warfare, 769, 815, 855  
HOLMS, John, obituary notice of, 662  
HOLT, Colonel M. P. C., C.B. conferred upon, 27  
Home Office, report on investigation of industrial fatigue, 512—Report on factory lighting, 830  
Hunan Biological Institute, 31  
Hong Kong, plague in, 244, 276, 316, 413, 555—Annual report on the health of, 275  
Honours, 27, 70, 112, 155, 192, 309, 342, 351, 417, 452, 487, 657, 689, 733, 763, 791, 907. See also Dispatches  
Hookworm disease, report of International Health Commission of the Rockefeller Foundation, 591  
HOPE, E. W.: Medical inspection of school children in Liverpool, 73—Civil sanitation and the war, 658  
HOPEWELL-SMITH, A.: *An Introduction to Dental Anatomy and Physiology*, rev., 220  
HOPKINS, Barry: Weir's vaccination instrument, 628, 696  
HOPKINS, Frederick Gowland, Baly gold medal awarded to, 626—(and T. B. Wood): *Food Economy in War Time*, 827  
HOPKINS, Lieut. Lewis, killed in action, 585  
HORDER, T. J.: *Cerebro-spinal Fever*, rev., 606  
Horse manure and flies. See Flies  
HORT, Edward C.: The carrier problem at home in time of war, 892. (O)  
HORWOOD, Janet G.: The prevention of gas poisoning, 161  
Hospital, No. I Military, Exeter, 337  
Hospital, No. II Military, Exeter, 337  
Hospital, No. III Military, Exeter, 338  
Hospital, No. IV Military, Exeter, 338  
Hospital, No. V Military, Exeter, 338  
Hospital, 2nd Eastern General, Brighton, notes on some cases under treatment, 308, 618  
Hospital, 2nd Northern General (Leeds), 519  
Hospital, 2nd Western General (Manchester), 658  
Hospital, 3rd Australian General, 26  
Hospital, 3rd London General, Wandsworth, *Gazette* of, 555  
Hospital, No. 5 General Military (Canada), 340  
Hospital accommodation for the wounded in Scotland, 453  
Hospital administration work (parliamentary question), 761  
Hospital, Altrincham, intussusception of the bowel (E. L. Luckman), 603  
Hospital, Ancoats, motor ambulance for, 419  
Hospital, Anglo-Russian Red Cross, 418, 519, 689  
Hospital, the Baltic and Corn Exchange, 71  
Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria, opening address, 622  
Hospital, the B. D. Petit Parsi General, Bombay: Sarcoma of the prostate (B. P. Sabawala), 255  
Hospital, Blaina and District Cottage, 487  
Hospital bombarded at Rheims, 814  
Hospital, Bradford Military, 657  
Hospital, British, for Mothers and Babies, 79  
Hospital, Cambridge (parliamentary question), 832  
Hospital, Canadian, at Le Touquet, 194  
Hospital, Cardiff Auxiliary, 343  
Hospital, Cardiff, King Edward VII, maternity wards, 456  
Hospital, Charing Cross, information concerning the study of medicine, 368  
Hospital, Colonial, Port of Spain, Trinidad: Case of fibrosis uteri, vaginal hysterectomy (R. Scheult), 568  
Hospital Commission (Canada) and convalescent soldiers, 113, 340, 941  
Hospital, Dreadnought, information concerning, 383  
Hospital for drug habit victims in America, 627  
Hospital, Duchess of Connaught Canadian Red Cross, new buildings, 655  
Hospital, F.M.S., establishment of, 907  
Hospital furniture, manufacture of aseptic (J. Lionel Stretton), 642. (O)  
Hospital, Glasgow new military, 621  
Hospital, Guy's, 333, 369, 736—Information concerning the study of medicine, 369  
Hospital, King George, note on, 29, 32  
Hospital, King's College, 121, 369—bursary Yeo scholarships, 121—Information concerning the study of medicine, 369  
Hospital, Lady Hardinge Women's College and Hospital, Delhi, plans of (Kate Platt), 220  
Hospital, Laval Military, work of, 583  
Hospital, Leith, in war time, 659  
Hospital, Leasowe, for Crippled Children, 874  
Hospital, Lock (male), electro-therapeutic department opened at, 843  
Hospital, London, 241, 370—Information concerning the study of medicine, 370  
Hospital, Lord Derby War, Warrington, 586, 622  
Hospital, McGill Military, 583  
Hospital, Manchester Children's, stuporous insanity cured by thyroid extract (G. H. Hickling), 435  
Hospital, Manchester Christie Cancer, report, 839  
Hospital, Manchester Royal Eye, 419  
Hospital, Middlesex, 100, 370—*Archives*, Clinical Series, No. xiv, rev., 100—Information concerning the study of medicine, 370  
Hospital, movable ambulance, 30  
Hospital, Perth, Western Australia, granuloma pudendi, Caesarean section (Arthur J. Nyulasy), 535  
Hospital, Prince of Wales's General: Information concerning, 383  
Hospital, Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary, 100, 190, 227, 519. See also Artificial limbs  
Hospital, Red Cross, at Bray, 74—Anglo-Russian, 418, 519—At Englefield Green, 453—Dublin Castle, 586, 735, 908—At Glasgow, 621—Duchess of Connaught Canadian, 655  
Hospital reports, 256, 326, 435, 471, 535, 568  
Hospital residents (military, at home), 32—Details of the new scheme under which resident staffs of hospitals, are granted honorary commissions in the Royal Army Medical Corps, 453  
Hospital, Rotunda, election of Master, 735  
Hospital Royal Free, 147, 372—Information concerning the study of medicine, 372  
Hospital, Royal, for Incurables (Ireland), 238  
Hospital, Royal National for Consumption, for Ireland, 237  
Hospital, St Bartholomew's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 368  
Hospital, St. George's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 369  
Hospital, St. John's Brigade (Etampes), work of, 583



Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 370  
 Hospital, St. Thomas's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 371  
 Hospital, Salford Royal, 658  
 Hospital, Seamen's. *See* Hospital, Dreadnought  
 Hospital ship arrives in Dublin, 72, 310, 587, 940  
 Hospital ship (from Bengal Volunteer Field Ambulance Corps), 30, 72  
 Hospital ship in the Mediterranean (Hubert Chitty), 529. (O)  
 Hospital ship *Oxfordshire* (parliamentary question), 149  
 Hospital ship, the work of (Fleet Surgeon Trevor Collingwood), 151  
 Hospital ships at Gallipoli (parliamentary question), 545  
 Hospital ships, preparatory falsehoods, 792  
 Hospital staffs and the war emergency, 509. *See also* War emergency  
 Hospital train, an Austrian, experiences with (Alfred Neumann), 687  
 Hospital for tuberculous soldiers (in France), 335  
 Hospital, Tyrone County, report, 75  
 Hospital, Ulster Volunteer Force, new block opened, 551—Christmas book, 898  
 Hospital, University College, 371, 680—Information concerning the study of medicine, 371—*Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 680  
 Hospital, Welsh, for overseas, 874  
 Hospital, West London, information concerning, 382  
 Hospital, Westminster, 372—Information concerning the study of medicine, 372  
 Hospital work in France (*Hôpital Militaire Anglais* at Limoges), 72  
 Hospitalization of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 582  
 Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests  
 Hospitals, Birmingham military, note on, 617  
 Hospitals of Canada, effect of the war on, 623—Municipal control of, 941  
 Hospitals, Canadian military, in Egypt, 583  
 Hospitals, chest, information concerning, 381  
 Hospitals, children's, information concerning, 381  
 Hospitals, clinical, in England, information concerning, 380  
 Hospitals, the Dublin, 344—Cost of feeding wounded soldiers, 420  
 Hospitals, duty-free alcohol in, 23, 66, 67, 107, 144  
 Hospitals, eye, information concerning 381  
 Hospitals, fever, information concerning, 381  
 Hospitals, Irish Union, 912  
 Hospitals, Liverpool military, 551  
 Hospitals of London, working expenses of (leading article), 681  
 Hospitals, miscellaneous special, information concerning, 381  
 Hospitals, nose, throat, and ear, information concerning, 381  
 Hospitals, rest, 452  
 Hospitals, special, information concerning, 381  
 Hospitals, special dépôt, 30  
 Hospitals supply dépôt, Irish war, 764  
 Hospitals, temporary military, way to build (A. Saxon Snell), 799  
 Hospitals, voluntary, shortage of medical officers in, 225  
 Hospitals, voluntary, student dressers in, 196  
 Hospitals, war, in Devon, 336  
 Hospitals, West of England, visit of the King and Queen to, 454  
 Hospitals for women, information concerning, 381  
 HOSSACK, James: Suggestions for those interested in war dépôts at home, 87  
 Hostel for paralysed soldiers (Star and Garter Hotel, Richmond), 510, 418  
 Housing of munition workers. *See* Munitions  
 HOUSTON, Captain J. W.: Sandfly fever in Peshawar, 170  
*How to Keep Fit*, rev., 259  
 HOWELL, B. Whitechurch: Typhus in Serbia, 813  
 HOWELL, Captain H. L., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
 HOWELL, T. A. Ives, appointed J.P. for County of London, 163  
 HOYT, D. M.: *Practical Therapeutics*, rev., 258  
 HUNDLESTONE, Lieut. S. C., killed in France, 940  
 HUDSON, Corporal A. F., killed in action, 486  
 HUGHES, Captain Burroughes Maurice, killed in action, 518, 940  
 HUGHES, Major Geoffrey Wallace Grainger, D.S.O. conferred upon, 733  
 HUGHLINGS-JACKSON, the work of (James Taylor), 749—Leading article on, 757  
 Humble-bees. *See* Bumble-bees  
 HUME, Lance-Corporal William Young, killed in action, 733  
 HUMPHREYS, Lieut. R. M., killed in action, 416  
 HUMPHREYS, Surgeon Frederick James, dies of wounds, 415  
 HUMPHREYS, Lieut. H. E. (and Lieut. J. McG. H. REID): Malaria contracted in Flanders, 603  
 Hungary: Doctors arrested on the charge of giving improper medical certificates to persons who sought to avoid military duties, 293—Antityphoid inoculation in, 684—Cholera in, 760

HUNT, Captain A. L., killed in action, 689  
 HUNT, Lieut. C. H., killed in action, 416  
 HUNT, H. E.: *Nerve Control*, rev., 437  
 HUNT, Lewis, elected Mayor of Richmond, 736  
 HUNTER, Captain H. T., killed in Flanders, 940  
 HURRY, Jamieson B.: Medical autographs, 693  
 HUTCHISON, Robert (and James SHERREN, editors): *An Index of Treatment*, rev., 472  
 Hydrous wool fat, 329  
 Hygiene for the men in the ranks, 903  
 Hypertonic saline solutions. *See* Saline  
 "Hypertonic" treatment of wounds. *See* Wounds  
 Hypochlorite solutions in wound treatment, 129, 319, 434, 470, 492, 504, 609, 790, 921. *See also* Wounds  
 Hypochlorites as prophylactic disinfectants, 871  
 Hypochlorites, antiseptic action of (H. D. Dakin), 809. (O)  
 Hypochlorites as antiseptics, 579  
 Hypochlorous acid, antiseptic action of, and its application to wound treatment (J. Lorrain Smith, A. Murray Drennan, Theodore Rettie, and William Campbell), 129. (O)—(William Mitchell), 434—(L. Stewart Sandeman), 470—(Raul Flores Córdova), 504—(Surgeon H. E. R. Stephens), 653  
 Hypochlorous acid in treatment of cases of gas gangrene (John Fraser), 525. (O)  
 Hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism (Dr. Clow), 782  
 Hysteria (G. Roussy), 270  
 Hysterical amblyopia. *See* Amblyopia

I.

Iced air, 628  
 Idiots, certified institutions for, 931  
 ILES, Alfred J. H.: Stereoscopic radiography of gunshot wounds on active service, 54  
 Imbeciles, certified institutions for, 931  
 Immigrants in the United States, survival of, 721  
 Imperial Cancer Research Fund. *See* Cancer  
 Imperial Institute, *Bulletin* of, investigation of Colonial and Indian drugs, 63  
 Impersonation (H. J. Herring), 694, 798  
 Income tax, 124, 144, 280, 424, 459, 492, 556, 628, 646, 664, 696, 761, 768, 844, 912—Note on, 144—And medical practitioners' book debts (parliamentary question), 515—Assessment on total income of £1,000 to £1,500, 628—Assessment of medical officers on service, 628—Medical practitioners on active service, 646—Free board and lodging (parliamentary question), 761  
 Indemnity defence policies, 119, 199  
 Index to Periodicals to be undertaken by the *Athenaeum*, 316, 799  
 Indexes for 1915, half-yearly, 937  
 India: Bengal Ambulance Corps, 196—Chemical examiner's report, 275—Decline of enterica in (Lieut.-Col. Faichnie), 724—Gifts from (parliamentary question), 654—Life insurance in, 651—Madras Presidency water supplies, 275—Punjab Lunatic Asylum, report, 624—St. John Ambulance Association, 196, 238  
 Indian doctors and vacant appointments, 312, 347, 348  
 Indian Medical Service, information concerning, 386  
 Indian public services, report of Royal Commission postponed during the war, 653  
 Indiana, October 1st to be Disease Prevention Day in, 523—Commission appointed to investigate the cause and means of prevention of mental deficiency in, 635  
 Industrial and scientific research, 186  
 Infant feeding, our present position with regard to the prescription of proprietary foods in (Hector Charles Cameron), 287 (O), 625—Note on, 302—Correspondence on, 456, 489, 522, 588, 625, 660, 692—A standard diet for, 692  
 Infant mortality. *See* Mortality  
 Infectious diseases, review of books on, 328  
 Infirmary, Bristol Royal, case of tetanus (A. Colby Tinney), 471  
 Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, 238  
 Infirmary, Glasgow Western, report, 838  
 Infirmary, Greenock, bequest to, 839  
 Infirmary, Greenock Eye, 839  
 Infirmary, Longford County, 875  
 Infirmary, Manchester Royal, 551  
 Infirmary, North Staffordshire, arterio-venous aneurysm of popliteal vessels (Ernest Connell), 326  
 Infirmary, Royal Northern Sea-bathing, Scarborough, 722  
 Infirmary, Worcester, dedication of a bed in memory of George Edwin Hyde, 458  
 INGEBRIGTSEN, R.: Transplantation of nerves, 684  
 INGRAM, Lieut. Thomas Lewis, Military Cross conferred upon, 417

INGRAM-JOHNSON, Reginald James Theodore, killed in action, 155  
 Inhaler for open method, new, 898  
 Injuries in war, recent British experiences in the treatment of (memorandum issued by the War Office), 305  
 Inoculated subjects, diagnosis of typhoid fever in (George D. Dawson), 137  
 Inoculation, antityphoid, 68, 148, 188, 230, 484, 610, 684, 686, 937—In France and elsewhere, 230, 610—Leading article on, 610—In the German army, 484—In Hungary, 684—Parliamentary questions on, 68, 148, 188, 686, 937—Sick leave and, 188. *See also* Antityphoid  
 Insane male patients, nursing of (parliamentary question), 481  
 Insanity, 347. *See also* Crime, legal responsibility for  
 Insanity, stuporous, cured by thyroid extract (G. H. Hickling), 435  
 Insanity and war, 272  
 Insect powder for lice. *See* Lice  
 Insects and disease (R. M. Buchanan), 419  
 Insects and war: Stomoxys, the stable fly (A. E. Shipley), 216  
 Institute, the Edgar Allen, for Medical-Mechanical Treatment at Sheffield, 419  
 Insurance against the cost of illness, 788  
 Insurance Agency, Medical, 685  
 Institution, Liverpool Medical, 658, 874

Insurance, National:

Commercial tariff, proposed, for Manchester, 520  
 Commissioners, the profession in Ireland, and service with the troops, 792  
 Cork medical profession and, 31  
 Deductions from accounts, 189  
 Drug tariff, report of committee (leading article), 476  
 Excessive prescribing, Salford scheme for prevention of, 73  
 Finance of the Act (leading article), 899  
 Highlands and Islands Medical Service Board, vote of supply, 149—Report of the Board, 402—Leading article on, 409—Correspondence on, 456, 552  
 Insurance Acts Committee and its work (leading article), 260  
 Insurance Commissioners, the profession in Ireland, and service with the troops, 792  
 Killenny Board of Guardians and, 345  
 Killoughey Dispensary District, Local Government Board inquiry, 345  
 Medical certification of sickness benefits in Ireland (leading article), 932  
 Medical certifiers as substitutes for Poor Law medical officers, 454  
 Panel practitioners away on active service, provision in Salford for, 343  
 Parliamentary questions on, 189  
 Poor Law medical officers and the cost of drugs, 521  
 Proposed commercial tariff. *See* Commercial  
 Salford scheme for the prevention of excessive prescribing, 73  
 Sanatorium benefit funds, 787  
 Tuberculosis treatment in Edinburgh, 195, 551

Insurance fees. *See* Fees

Insurance, life, in India, 651  
 "Intellectuals" (Spanish) on the war, 146  
 Intestinal obstruction, chronic, due to tuberculous cicatricial constrictions of the jejunum (Stephen H. Pugh), 54. (O)  
 Intestinal parasitism and latent dysentery in Sarawak, Borneo (W. Ledingham Christie), 89. (O)  
 Intestinal wounds (H. Boit), 547, 548  
 Intestine, small, pathology and treatment of gunshot wounds of (Owen Richards), 215. (O)  
 Intestine, small, successful early operation in wound of (John H. Stephen), 641. (O)  
 Intranasal surgery, analgesia in (Adair Dighton), 13  
 Intussusception of the bowel (E. L. Luckman), 603  
 Invalided soldiers. *See* Soldiers  
 Investors' Simplified Account Book, 492  
 Iodine as an antiseptic and sterilizer, 312  
 Iodine in cholera, 244  
 Iodine and sodium hypochlorite as wound disinfectants (Harry Schütze), 921. (O)  
 Iodine in sterilization of the skin, 240, 278, 312  
 Iodine tincture, early use of in gunshot wounds, 204  
 Ionization of adhesions after wounds (May Rathbone), 643—Correspondence on, 696. *See also* Deformities and Wounds  
 Ipecacuanha and its alkaloids, 727, 794  
 Ipecacuanha in dysentery, history of, 728, 759  
 Ipecacuanha and emetine in dysentery, 728

Ireland:

Alcoholic poisoning in a child, 908  
 Belfast. *See* Belfast  
 Boards of guardians and Poor Law medical officers' holidays (Carrickmacross), 793  
 Collection for the Irish hospital in France, 157  
 Cork. *See* Cork  
 Cotter, the late Dr. Jeremiah, 421  
 Dispensary doctors and the war, 454  
 Dispensary medical officers at the front, 238  
 Dublin. *See* Dublin  
 Emigration, declining figures, 272

**Ireland (continued)**

Fees for private practice, scale of, 587  
Food and food supplies (W. H. Thompson), 691  
Honan Biological Institute, 31  
Infantile mortality in Dublin, 272  
Insurance Commissioners, the profession in Ireland, and service with the troops, 792  
Irish workhouse amalgamation, 942  
Kilkenny Board of Guardians and the Insurance Act, 345  
Killoughy Dispensary District and Dr. Harty, 345  
Library of the Royal College of Physicians, 839  
Local Government Board inquiry (Dr. Harty and Killoughy Dispensary District), 345  
Longford County Infirmary, 875  
Lunacy in Ireland, annual report of Inspectors of Lunacy, 157  
Measles notification, 908  
Medical appointments in the Viceregal household, 488  
Medical certifiers as substitutes for Poor Law medical officers, 454  
Medical War Committee, 764  
Mortality of boarded-out children in Dublin, 839  
O'Sullivan, Alderman J. J., presentation to, 942  
Poor Law medical officers on military service, 622  
Poor Law medical officers who have joined the Royal Army Medical Corps and their substitutes, 345  
R.A.M.C. new reserve of, 237  
Red Cross Hospital at Bray, 74  
Red tape and the sending of Poor Law patients to hospital (Dundalk), 839  
Registrar-General's annual report, 311  
Royal College of Surgeons and the war, 659  
Royal Hospital for Incurables, annual meeting, 238  
Royal National Hospital for Consumption for Ireland, annual meeting, 237  
St. John Ambulance Association, new reserve of R.A.M.C., 237—Distribution of certificates, 421  
Typhus fever in Donegal, 116  
Tyrone County Hospital, report, 75  
Ulster Medical Society, 764  
Ulster and provision for sick and wounded soldiers, 551  
Urinary calculus, is it rare in? 277. *See also* Calculus  
Vaccination Acts, enforcing the, — 75 (Fermoy), 75  
Vaccination in Enniscorthy Union, 272  
Vaccination in Ireland (Local Government Board v. Letterkenny Guardians), 158  
Vaccination, South Dublin Union and, 272, 346  
Walshe, Dr. Denis, complimentary dinner to, 521  
War hospitals supply dépôt, 764  
War and insanity, 272  
White, Professor A. H., resignation of, 622  
Workhouse amalgamation, 942  
Workhouse medical officers and their holidays, 345

Ireland, and the war emergency, 540  
Iridodialysis, bilateral, with amblyopia and contracted fields due to exploding shrapnel (F. D. Bennett), 848 (O)  
Irish Apothecaries' Hall. *See* Apothecaries  
Irish union hospitals, 912  
Irrigation of Wounds. *See* Wounds, drainage of  
"Irritable heart." *See* Heart  
IRVINE, Lieut. Christopher Theodore Currie, killed in action, 235  
IRVINE, Louis G. (and Andrew H. Watt): Treatment of gas poisoning in Transvaal mines, 247  
IRVINE, Captain Paget George, killed in action, 873  
IRWIN, S. T.: Mortality of appendicitis, 118  
IRVINE, Major F. S., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 27  
ISDELL, Nurse H. K., drowned on service, 762  
ISRAEL, W.: Treatment of bullet and shell wounds, 415  
Isthmian Canal Zone, Medical Association of, 68  
Italy: Proposal that British visitors and residents should equip wards in hospital, 30—Motor ambulances for, 341—River ambulances, 519—Anticholera vaccination made compulsory in the army, 523—Special provision for soldiers suffering from nervous disorder caused by shock, 523—Strong reaction against German Kultur in, 524—Blind soldiers to be trained to trades, 586

**J.**

JACKSON, C. M. (editor): *Morris's Human Anatomy: A Complete Systematic Treatise by English and American Authors*, rev., 506  
JACKSON, Hughlings. *See* Hughlings-Jackson  
JACOBS, C.: Professor A. Martin and Professor Jacobs, 841

JACOVIDES, Dr., obituary notice of, 842  
JAMES, Captain Baron Trevelen, killed in action, 687  
JAMES, Lieut. Douglas Charles, died of wounds, 586  
JAMES, Lieut. P. W., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
JAMIESON, Nurse M. E., drowned on service, 762  
JANION, Lieut. H. G., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
Japanese works of art, exhibition of, 614  
Jaundice, epidemic, in war time (S. Moritz), 602. (O)  
Jasmin oil method and "diphtheria-bacillus carrying" (William Ewart), 854. (O)  
Jaundice simulated by picric acid, 592  
Java School of Medicine, some particulars of, 635  
Jaw dislocation, old-standing bilateral, reduction by manipulation (William Y. Turner), 643  
Jejunum, chronic intestinal obstruction due to tuberculous cicatricial constrictions of (Stephen H. Pugh), 54  
JENNINGS, Major W. M., obituary notice of, 797  
JEPHSON, Major John Noble, dies of wounds, 452  
JESSOP, Lieut.-Col. J. W., killed in France, 940  
JEX-BLAKE, A. J.: *Tuberculosis: a General Account of the Disease, its Forms, Treatment, and Prevention*, rev., 750  
JOHAN, B.: Typhoid inoculation in the German Army, 484  
JOHNS, F. M. (and C. C. Bass): *Alveolodental Pyorrhea*, 870  
JOHNSTON, George Minto, appointed J.P. for Leith, 843  
JOHNSTON, H. G.: Chilblains, 880  
JOHNSTON, J. M.: Frost-bite, 880  
JOHNSTON, Miss M. H., dies on service, 550  
JOHNSTON, Robert B.: Inversion of the uterus in a nullipara due to a submucous fibromyoma, 254  
JOHNSTON, T. B.: *Medical Applied Anatomy for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 506  
Joint injuries, review of books on, 471  
JONES, Captain J. B., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
JONES, Captain Kingsmill Williams, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 417  
JONES, Lieut. Leslie Phillips, dies of wounds, 29  
JONES, Midshipman Henry P. Lewis, death of (in the *Hawke*), 71  
JONES, Lieut.-Colonel Herbert: The public health work of the British Medical Association, 325  
JONES, Colonel John Mathew, obituary notice of, 458  
JONES, Captain P. A. Lloyd, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 27  
JONES, Robert: *Injuries of the Joints*, rev., 471  
JONES, Major T. C. Lütler: Splint for fractures of the arm, 938  
*Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine*, 947  
*Journal des Médecine de Bordeaux*, revival of, 767

**K.**

KAISER, the mentality of the, 327, 331  
Kala-azar, tartar emetic in, 197—(Percival Mackie), 745. (O)  
Kala-azar, treatment of (Aldo Castellani), 779  
KARAJANPOULO: Magnesium chloride as cytophylactic, 868  
KARPLUS: "Nerve shock" in war, 64  
"Kasco Tubacyllus," 508  
KAVANAGH, Captain E. J., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
KAY, Richard: Grievances of ships' surgeons, 628  
KEARNEY, James John, killed in action, 452  
KEITH, Arthur: Alimentary stasis, 14  
KEITH, Lieut. William B., Military Cross conferred upon, 452  
KELLAS, Captain Arthur, killed in action, 309  
KELLOGG, J. H. (and M. V. O'SHEA): *Making the Most of Life*, rev., 437  
KELLY, Lieut. Oswald Robert, Cross of the Legion of Honour and Military Cross conferred upon, 155  
KELLY, Surgeon P. B.: Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 309  
Keloid, 164, 244  
KEMP, W. Rous: Saline solution as a dressing, 822  
KENDALL, John, appointed J.P. for the County Palatine of Lancaster, 424  
KENNEDY, E. G.: Treatment of wounds in war, 465  
KENNEDY, Lieut. William, killed in action, 621  
KENT, Stanley: Investigations on industrial fatigue, 512  
Kent's care for the wounded, 478  
KENWOOD, Henry R.: *Public Health Laboratory Work*, rev., 221

KERR, Captain Frank Robson, D.S.O. conferred upon, 733  
KEY, Lieut. Douglas, dies of wounds, 416  
KHEARAS, Homi: Indian doctors and vacant appointments, 348  
Kharisvan. *See* Salvarsan, British and foreign  
Khartoum, "pyosis Corletti" amongst the soldiers at (Chalmers and O'Connor), 43  
KIDD, H. Cameron: Ten minutes' talks to mothers, 800  
Kidney, malignant tumour of (R. J. Willan), 774. (O)  
Kilkenny Board of Guardians and the Insurance Act, 345  
Killoughy Dispensary District and Dr. Harty (Local Government Board inquiry), 345  
KIMBLE: German Red Cross, 193  
King Albert's Civilian Hospital Fund. *See* Fund  
KING, Arthur, asks a question, 800  
King Edward Nurses: The name of an institution founded as a South African memorial to King Edward VII, 664  
King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund  
KING, accident to the, 685. *See also* George V  
KING, H. H.: Forceps for suturing, 826  
King and Queen visit the West of England hospitals, 454  
KING, Lieut. S. W. Thacker, killed in action, 452  
Kit for Malta, 519  
KLEIN, Abbé Félix: *Diary of a French Army Chaplain*, rev., 571  
Knee, compound dislocation of, recovery with a useful limb (John Cropper), 678  
Knee-joint, treatment of "gunshot wounds" of (H. M. W. Gray), 41  
KNOBLAUCH: Obscure epidemic fever, 788  
Knoll and Co., action against, 315  
KNOX, Major R. W., D.S.O. conferred upon, 689  
KOEBERLE, Professor, obituary notice of, 123—And ovariectomy, 877  
KOLB, Karl: German rifle bullet wounds, 339  
KOLMER, John A.: *A Practical Textbook of Infection, Immunity and Specific Therapy, with Special Reference to Immunologic Technic*, rev., 328  
KORANYI, A. V.: Mortality from typhoid fever, 837  
KÖRTE: Wounds of the abdomen, 191—Comparative merits of operative and conservative treatment of abdominal wounds, 191—Treatment of the wounded in the field, 485  
KRABBE: Extirpation of the pineal body, 579  
KRONER, K.: Typhoid fever in the German and Austrian armies, 836  
KÜMMELL: Infection of wounds, tetanus, 111—Gas gangrene, 153  
KURIEN, C. G.: Complete inversion of uterus without collapse or shock, concealed delivery, 218

**L.**

Laboratories, mobile, 26, 306  
Laboratories, pathological (vote of supply), 149  
Labour, scopolamine-morphine in, 424  
LAFFAN, Thomas: Irish union hospitals, 912  
LAKE, Norman C.: Plating of gunshot fractures, 44  
LAMB, F. W.: Some laws of fat absorption, 442  
LAMPREY, Lieut.-Col. John Joseph, obituary notice of, 458  
LANDOUZY: Antityphoid inoculations, 230, 610  
LANG, W. H.: Form, structure, and development of the plant, 442  
LANGFORD, Surgeon Martin Henry, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 309  
LANGLET, Dr., Medal of honour presented to by Ligue Française de l'Enseignement, 948  
LANGMEAD, Frederick: Infant feeding, 588  
LATHAM, Captain Thomas Jones, killed in action, 620  
LAURENT, O.: *La guerre en Bulgarie et en Turquie. Onze mois de campagne*, rev., 505  
LAWRIE, Lieut.-Col. Edward, obituary notice of, 350  
LAWSON, Lieut. C. D. Norton, killed in action, 585  
LEA, C. E.: The electro cardiograph and auricular fibrillation, 441  
Lead poisoning. *See also* Plumbism  
**Leading Articles:**  
Abortive treatment of wound infection, 609  
Age of recruits, 786  
Association and the war emergency, 183  
Care of disabled soldiers, 227  
Cerebro-spinal fever, prevention of, 681  
Cerebro-spinal syphilis treated by mercurialized serum, 477  
Coroners' law, 102  
Drug Tariff Committee's report, 476  
Dysentery and the war, 725  
Ehrlich, Paul, 332  
Enterostasis, 62

## Leading Articles (continued)

- Farr's theory of epidemic forms, 261  
Finance of the Insurance Act, 899  
Flies in France and Gallipoli, 184  
Grouching, 541  
Gunshot wounds of the head, 510  
Highlands and Islands Medical Service, 409  
Hospital staffs and the war emergency, 509  
Hospitals and duty-free alcohol, 144  
Hughlings-Jackson, 757  
Insurance Acts Committee and its work, 260  
Legislation for the expectant mother and her unborn infant, 101  
Lord Derby's scheme and medical recruiting, 785  
Malaria, risk of, in the summer and autumn campaign, 143  
Married women's work, 828  
Measles and the problem of filterable viruses, 19  
Medical certification of sickness benefits in Ireland, 932  
Medical lessons of the war, 900  
Medical men and the Budget, 511  
Medical recruiting, Lord Derby's scheme and, 785  
Meningococcus and antimeningococcus serum, 899  
Mentality of the Kaiser, 331  
Migrations of early culture, 576  
Mixed vaccination against typhoid fever and paratyphoid A and B, 610  
Music, emotion, and mutism, 866  
National economy in food, 827  
New appeals, 650  
Odontomes, 103  
Optoquin treatment of pneumococcal infections, 542  
Overtime and efficiency, 18  
Paratyphoid fever and its prevention, 726  
Plague, cholera, and yellow fever in 1913, 228  
Pretraumatic oblivion, 445  
Profession of medicine, 353  
Recruits, age of, 785  
Research in antiseptics, 261, 331  
Research in time of war, need for, 756  
Rest and food of munition workers, 865  
Russian vodka monopoly, 444  
Sale of spirits in France, 299  
Therapeutic value of quinine and its congeners, 827  
Trench frost-bite, 933  
Tuberculosis among shoemakers, 866  
Tuberculosis in Wales, a combined attack against, 263  
Typhus epidemic in Serbia, 300  
War emergency, 409, 650  
War Emergency Committee, 446  
War emergency and hospital staffs, 509  
War emergency, the new appeals, 650  
War and the falling birth-rate, 649  
War orthopaedics, 575  
War pensions and allowances, 682  
Waste, 61  
Working expenses of London hospitals, 681
- LEARY, George Godfrey Whitley, killed in action, 689  
Lecture, the Bradshaw: Nervous affections of the sixth and seventh decades of life (J. Michell Clarke), 665—Wounds in war (Sir Anthony Bowlby), 913—Note on, 934  
Lecture, Cavendish: Alimentary stasis (Arthur Keith), 14—Leading article on, 62  
Lecture, FitzPatrick: Medicine, music, and religion (W. H. R. Rivers), 751  
Lecture, Norman Kerr Memorial: Drug and alcohol addiction (Sir William Collins), 613  
Lectures, Chadwick: Typhus fever in Serbia (R. O. Moon), 736—Military hospitals (A. Saxton Snell), 799  
Lectures, Croonian: Trypanosomes causing disease in man and domestic animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce), 5, 48, 91  
Lectures, Goulstonian: Spinal injuries in warfare (Gordon Holmes), 769, 815, 855  
LE DENTU: Modern armour, 147  
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Typhoid disease and dysentery, 704. (O)  
LE DOUBLE, A. F.: *Bossuet anatomiste et physiologiste*, 65  
LEES, David Bridge, obituary notice of, 422  
Leuvenhoek gold medal awarded to Sir David Bruce, 831  
LEITCH, R. Winnington: *An Index of Symptoms with Diagnostic Methods*, rev., 140  
Leg, gunshot fractures of. *See* Fractures  
Leg, suspension apparatus for (M. Sinclair), 430  
Legal responsibility for crime. *See* Crime  
Legislation for the expectant mother. *See* Mother  
LEISEMAN, Sir William: Paratyphoid fever, 780  
Leith, health of, 74  
LEJARS, Félix: *Urgent Surgery*, rev., 823  
LELAND, Lieut. Walter Alfred, killed in action, 29  
LEMERLE, G. (and P. MORTIMER): *Prothèse restauratrice bucco-faciale et traitement des fractures des maxillaires*, rev., 181  
LENTAIGNE, Sir John, estate of, 39  
LENZMANN, R.: *Emergencies in Medical Practice, the Pathology and Treatment of Morbid Conditions that may Suddenly Endanger Life*, rev., 235  
Lepers in the United States, 784  
Leprosy diagnosed by x rays (Major A. Neve), 814. (O)  
LESLIE, R. Murray, v. Dr. Cassell's Medicine Co., Ltd., 945  
Letterkenny guardians, Local Government Board of Ireland and vaccination, 158, 797  
LETTS, Lieut. Bertram Chiene, dies on service, 688  
"Leukoplast" as a dressing (Schaechter), 620  
LEVA: Injuries to the spinal cord, 485  
LEVI, Captain Keith Maurice, killed in action, 340, 620  
LEWIN, G.: Treatment of cheilopompholyx, 80  
LEWIS, H. K., converted into a private company, 203  
LEWIS, Thomas: *Lectures on the Heart*, rev., 99—"Irritable heart" of soldiers, 722, 780  
LEYTON, O., change of name from Grünbaum, 696  
Lice: Insect powder for, 124—German campaign against, 513—And typhus fever, 841, 875  
Lichen planus of circinate type (H. C. Samuel), 219  
"Life, its origin and energy mechanism," 80  
Life insurance fees. *See* Fees  
Lightning, death by, 186  
Lima, wounded, immobilization of (Schaechter), 620  
LINDSAY, Andrew Walker Herdman, obituary notice of, 590  
LINXON, Lieut. Henry McEwan, dies of wounds, 621  
LISTER, Lieut. W. H., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
LITTLE, E. Muirhead: Three-ply wood for splints, 567  
LITTLEJOHN, Harvey, to represent University of Edinburgh on the General Medical Council, 614  
Liverpool, civic economy in, 734—Health of, annual report of medical officer of health, 487—Medical inspection of school children, report of medical officer of health, 73—Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 734  
Livingstone College. *See* College  
LLOYD, Richard W.: Chibblains, 693  
Local Government Board. *See* Board  
Localization of foreign bodies by x rays. *See* X rays  
LOCKE, C. S.: *The Annual Charities Register and Digest*, rev., 401  
LOCKHART-MUMFERY, P.: Causes and treatment of severe pruritus ani, 291—*Diseases of the Rectum: A Practical Handbook*, rev., 862  
LOEWY: Quantitative determination of pepsin, 460  
London: Ambulance column (parliamentary question), 937—Children in, health of, 623—County Council (*see* Council)—District nursing in London, central council for, 114—Nursing of measles and whooping-cough, 158—Hospitals (*see* Hospitals)—Mental Deficiency Act, duties of medical officers under, 114  
London School of Clinical Medicine, information concerning, 382  
LONG, Herbert H.: Foreign proprietary drugs, 800  
Long shot (brilliant diagnosis by Byrom Bramwell), 412  
Longitudinal sinus. *See* Sinus  
LORIMER, Lieut. G. N. (and Lieut. L. H. C. BRKBECK): Removal of a bullet from the right ventricle of the heart under local anaesthesia, 561  
"Louping-ill," review of books on, 221. *See also* Braxy  
Louse and its Relation to Disease (Bruce Cummings), 491  
Louvain, re-forming the library of, 280  
Low, George C.: Treatment of amoebic dysentery, 714  
Low's Handbook to the Charities of London, rev., 402  
LUCAS, Geoffrey: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by nitrogen compression, 211  
LUCAS, Richard Clement, obituary notice of, 77  
LUCY, H. C.: British and French salvarsan products, 160  
LUCKMAN, E. L.: Intussusception of the bowel, operation after four days, recovery, 603  
LUKE, T. D.: British health resorts, 40—Combined physical treatment for wounded soldiers, 877  
LUXIS, the late Lieut. T. S., appreciation of his social work, 122—Killed in France, 940  
Lunacy in Ireland, 157  
LUNDGAARD, K. K. K.: History of spectacles, 145  
Lupus erythematosus (H. W. Barber), 219  
LUZZATO, Marco, death of, 554  
Lying-in homes, registration of, 875  
Lymph lavage of wounds, 40  
Lymphatic glands. *See* Glands  
Lympho-sarcoma treated by salvarsan and galyol (John Hartigan), 256  
Lyons City Library collects all kinds of documents relating to the war, 72
- M.  
MACADAM, Lieut. John, dies of wounds, 417  
MACAEE, Lieut. Lewis Alexander, killed in action, 271  
MACALISTER, Sir Donald: Surgeon probationers, Royal Navy, 488  
MCARTHUR, James, obituary notice of, 123  
MCALLUM, Lieut. George, killed in action, 271  
MCARTHUR, Dr.: Case of dermatitis, 139  
MCCLURE, J. Campbell: Combined physical treatment for disabled soldiers, 795  
MCCOLLUM, John Hildreth, death of, 78  
MACCONKEY, A. T.: Prophylaxis of tetanus, 849. (O)  
MACCORMAC, Captain H.: Malaria contracted in the trenches, 906  
McCORMICK, Edward, killed in action, 113  
McCRAE, T. (and Sir W. OSLER): *A System of Medicine by Eminent Authorities*, rev., 896  
McCULLOCH, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Campbell, obituary notice of, 123  
McCURDIE, Captain James Ronald, Military Cross conferred upon, 733, 763  
MCCURRY, Lieut. W. T., memorial tablet to, 879  
McDONAGH, J. E. R.: *The Biology and Treatment of Venereal Diseases*, rev., 679  
MACDONALD, Norman: Complete avulsion of testes, 470  
McDOWEL, Lieut. B. G., killed in action, 518  
MACFARLAN, John A. C.: Three cases of gunshot wounds of large arteries, with traumatic aneurysm, 464  
MCGACHEN, Lieut. - Commander Francis Stuart, death of, 762  
MACGILCHRIST, A. C.: Therapeutic value of quinine and its congeners, 827  
McGOWAN, Lieut. Joseph, dies on service, 486  
McGOWAN, J. P.: *Investigations into "Louping-ill" or "Trembling"*, rev., 221—*Some Points in Connection with the Pathology and Epidemiology of Swine Fever*, rev., 750  
MACGREGOR, Alastair: Cold feet, 204  
McILWAINE, J. E.: Electro-cardiographic method of estimating the condition of the heart muscle, 56  
McINTOSH: Spirochaetes in the brain in paralytic dementia, 66  
MACKAY, J. W. Norris, obituary notice of, 695  
MACKAY, Corporal Keith, killed in action, 940  
McKEE, C. B.: Haemolytic action of the urine in certain conditions, 596  
McKELLAR, W. A., heroism of, 316  
MACKENZIE, Lieut. G. A., killed in action, 873  
MACKENZIE, Sir James: Recruit's heart, 563, 807  
MACKENZIE, Lieut. Maurice, killed in action, 873  
MACKIE, Surgeon-Major George, Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 452  
MACKIE, Percival: Tartar emetic in kala-azar, 745  
McKILLIP, Captain T. H., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 27  
McLAGGAN, Captain James Murray, Military Cross conferred upon, 733, 763  
MACLAURIN, Sir Henry Normand, estate of, 46  
MACLEAN, Lieut. I. C., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
MACLEHOSE, Lieut. N. C., killed in action, 71  
MACLENNAN, Alex.: Sleeve vein in nerve suture, 422  
MACLURE, Major: *Instructions for Rendering Immediate Aid*, 113  
MACMURCHY, Helen: *Organization and Management of Auxiliary Classes*, rev., 58  
McNAB, Captain Angus, estate of, 776  
MACNAUGHT, Lieut. Frederick Clement, killed in action, 689  
McNEE, J. W. (and others): Observations on 685 cases of poisoning by noxious gases used by the enemy, 165. (O)  
McNICHOL, temporary Lieut. John Hart, Military Cross conferred upon, 70  
MACPHAIL, J. M.: Effect of exertion on the circulation, 637  
MACPHERSON, Lieut. \*Duncan Stuart Ross, killed in action, 235  
MACPHERSON, Lieut. Ian, killed in action, 621  
MACRAE, Colonel Roderick, obituary notice of, 911  
MCSHEEHY, Captain O. W., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 27  
MACTIER, Major Henry Mackinnon, killed in action, 235  
MACTIER, Surgeon-Major William Fullerton, obituary notice of, 38  
McWALTER, J. C.: Prevention of gas poisoning, 118—Irish Apothecaries' Hall and the General Medical Council, 161—Prophylaxis of trinitrotoluene poisoning, 944  
McWEENEY, Professor: Infection by *Bacillus paratyphosus* B, 782  
Madras Presidency water supplies, 275  
MAERCKLEIN, Bernard G., death of, 78  
Magnesium chloride as cytophylactic, 868  
Magnesium sulphate in non-amoebic dysentery (J. Wyatt-Smith), 780  
Magnetic property of German bullets. *See* Bullets  
MAGNUS-LEVY: Soldier's heart, 105  
MAGUIRE, Robert, obituary notice of, 796  
MAHOMED, George: Recurrent vesicular rash, 97  
MAIRE, Léon, death of, 78

- MAIRET**: Commotional syndrome in war, 185  
**MAITLAND, T. Gwynne**: Typhus epidemic in Serbia (1915), 283  
**MAITLAND, Lieut. W. E.**, killed in France, 940  
**Makdougall-Brisbane prize** awarded, 123  
**MAKINS, Sir G. H.**: War emergency, 539  
**Malaria** contracted in Flanders (Lieut. J. Mc G. H. Reid and Lieut. H. E. Humphrys), 603. (O)—Captain H. MacCormac, 906  
**Malaria in the summer and autumn campaign** (leading article), 143  
**MALCOLM, Ian**: *War Pictures Behind the Lines*, rev., 606  
**MALCOLM, J. D.**: Papilliferous carcinoma of the ovary associated with adenomyoma of the uterus, 98—Fibromyoma free from attachments in a pelvic abscess, 98—Tubovarian abscess, intestinal obstruction, and uterine obstruction, six abdominal sections, recovery, 253  
**MALCOLM, Major William Aberdeine**, dies on service, 621  
**MALHERBE, Albert**, death of, 797  
**MALING, Lieut. George Allan, V.C.** conferred upon, 791  
**Malingering**: Picric acid to simulate jaundice, 592  
**MALLORY, F. B. (and J. H. WRIGHT)**: *Pathological Technique: A Practical Manual for Workers in Pathology, Histology, and Bacteriology*, rev., 570  
**MALLY, C. W.**: Sodium arsenite in South Africa as a poison for flies, 167  
**Malta**, kit for, 519  
**Maltese phlebotomy**, bionomics of (Capt. P. J. Marett), 172. (O)  
**Man, an ancient Australian (Talgai skull)**, 479  
**Man, antiquity of in Britain (Sir E. Rutherford)**, 440  
**Manchester and district: British Association meeting**, 343—Christie Cancer Hospital, 839—Commercial tariff in, the proposed, 520—High School prize distribution: The need for women doctors (Mrs. Scharlieb), 196—Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association, 114—Sir James Barr on "The advantages, from a national standpoint, of compulsory physical training for the youth of the country," 114—Medical inspection of school children: in Manchester, 156; in Salford, 157—Midwives Act in: Report of M.O.H., 793—Presentation of motor ambulance for Ancoats Hospital, 419—Recruiting for the R.A.M.C. in, 419—Royal Eye Hospital, 419—Salford: Scheme for the prevention of excessive prescribing, 73—Annual report of the Medical Officer of Health, 274—Provision for panel practitioners away on active service, 343—University and the Officers' Training Corps, 115  
**"Manchester electrolyzer"**, 524  
**MANDERS, Colonel Neville**, killed in action, 309  
**MANN, Alfred**, obituary notice of, 514  
**Marching boots** (parliamentary question), 904  
**MARETT, Captain P. J.**: The economics of the Maltese phlebotomy, 172  
**Married women's work** (leading article), 828  
**MARSH, Frederick Howard**, obituary notice of, 35, 78—Estate of, 351  
**MARSH, Nicholas Percy**, obituary notice of, 878  
**MARSHALL, Captain Charles Bertram**, lost in the *Royal Edward*, 416  
**MARSHALL, O. F.**: British and French salvadan products, 75  
**MARSHALL, C. R.**, awarded the Makdougall-Brisbane prize, 123—(and Elizabeth GILCHRIST): Spiritus aetheris nitrosi, 125  
**MARSHALL, L. R. H. P.**: Cigarette habit, 524  
**MARTEN, Lieut. Henry Humphrey**, killed in action, 341  
**MARTENS, M.**: Diagnosis of gas phlegmon by x rays, 485  
**MARTIN, August**: Grande colere d', 829  
**MARTIN, Cecile Taylor**, killed in action, 155  
**MARTIN, Professor A.**, and Professor Jacobs, 841  
**MARTINIER, P. (and G. LEMERLE)**: *Prothèse restauratrice bucco-faciale et traitement des fractures des maxillaires*, rev., 181  
**MARZINOWSKY, T.**: Infectivity of scarlatinal desquamation, 843  
**Massage establishments**, registration of, 875  
**Mastoid operations**, grafting in, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 783  
**Maternal mortality in connexion with child-bearing and its relation to infant mortality** (Arthur Newsholme), 663  
**Maternity: Letters from Working Women Collected by the Women's Co-operative Guild**, rev., 680  
**MATHEW, Captain G. C.**, killed in action, 71  
**MATKO, J.**: Typhoid inoculation of a Roumanian regiment, 836  
**MAUGHAM, W. Somerset**: *Of Human Bondage*, rev., 437  
**Mauritius, plague in**, 465, 555, 627  
**MAYERHOFER, Ernst**: Vaccination in Austria, 304  
**MATNARD, Edith L.**: *Women in the Public Health Service*, rev., 825  
**MEADE, H. (and R. Atkinson STONEY)**: Nerve suture for bullet wounds, 10. (O)  
**Meal, standard opaque**, 219, 349. *See also* Radioscopy  
**Measles**, 460  
**Measles, administrative control of** (Ralph M. F. Picken), 429. (O)—Correspondence on, 522, 553  
**Measles, infectivity of**, 556  
**Measles and the problem of filterable viruses** (leading article), 19  
**Measles and German measles**, notification of, 830—In Dublin, 908—Correspondence on, 875  
**Measles and whooping-cough**, district nursing of in London, 156  
**Meat, sterilized tuberculous** (parliamentary question), 904  
**MECHAN, Arthur**: The tonsils, 948  
**Medical Annual Synoptical Index to Remedies and Diseases for the ten years 1905-1914**, rev., 473  
**Medical appointments to the Viceregal Household**, 488  
**Medical arrangements of the British Expeditionary Force**. *See* British  
**Medical arrangements at the Dardanelles**. *See* Dardanelles  
**Medical Association of Isthmian Canal Zone**. *See* Isthmian  
**Medical autographs**, 693  
**Medical certificates**. *See* Certificates  
**Medical certification of sickness benefits in Ireland** (leading article), 932  
**Medical certifiers as substitutes for Poor Law medical officers**, 454  
**Medical charities**, bequests to. *See* Bequests  
**Medical clerks**, 901  
**Medical complications in modern warfare**, German experiences (Moritz), 483  
**Medical consultants of the navy and army**. *See* Navy, Royal, and Army, British  
**Medical Council of Canada**, 623—Reciprocity with Great Britain, 623  
**Medical Defence Union**, 475  
**Medical Directory**, 124; rev., 897  
**Medical education in America**, 714  
**Medical education of women**, 372, 377, 381, 488, 521, 572  
**Medical examinations for life insurance fees**. *See* Fees  
**Medical fame**, 186  
**Medical history**, early, 347. *See also* Medicine, sidelights on the practice of  
**Medical inspection of school children**. *See* School  
**Medical Insurance Agency**, 685, 758  
**Medical lessons of the war** (leading article), 900  
**Medical magistrates**, 163, 424, 614, 627, 843  
**Medical man and the Budget** (leading article), 511  
**Medical mayors**, 736  
**Medical men killed or died of wounds whilst serving as combatants**, 940  
**Medical missionaries**, information concerning, 387  
**Medical mobilization in France, war**, 584  
**Medical needs of the army**. *See* Army, British and War emergency  
**Medical officers and medical men, the supply of**, 33, 117, 159, 198, 421  
**Medical officers in voluntary hospitals**. *See* Hospitals  
**Medical officers and War Office services** (parliamentary question), 147  
**Medical papers**, German, discontinuance of, 458  
**Medical practice and anoci-association**. *See* Anoci-association  
**Medical practice in British colonies and foreign countries**, information concerning, 387  
**Medical profession, international amenities of**, 100—Opinion of Dr. Monrad-Krohn, 100  
**Medical profession and Lord Derby's Committee**, 651  
**Medical profession and the group recruiting scheme**, 730  
**Medical recruiting**. *See* Medical students and the war  
**Medical Research Committee**, report on research in antiseptics, 261—Arranges for preparation and supply of sterilized standard agglutinating serums for diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid infections, 515, 548—Annual report, 754—Leading article on, 756. *See also* Antiseptics  
**MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**:  
 Appointments under the Colonial Office, 387  
 Clinical hospitals in England, 380  
 Degrees for practitioners, 381  
 Dental surgery, 388  
 Entries at, 614, 653  
 Indian Medical Service, 386  
 Information concerning, 353 et seq.  
 Medical education of women, 372, 377, 381  
 Medical missionaries, 387  
 Medical practice in British colonies and foreign countries, 387  
 Medical students and combatant commissions, 388  
 Post-graduation study, 382  
 Prison medical service, 387  
 Psychological medicine, 385  
 Public health services, 385  
 Public services, 386  
 Royal Army Medical Corps, 386  
 Royal Naval Medical Service, 386  
 Schools of medicine for women, 372, 377, 381, —Correspondence on, 488  
 Tropical medicine, 383  
 Winter session in the medical schools, 388, 540, 572  
**Medical service of the army**. *See* Army  
**Medical service in the Highlands**. *See* Highlands and Insurance  
**Medical service in the past, compulsory**, 277  
**Medical Society**. *See* Society  
**Medical students and combatant commissions**, 388, 421, 457, 736  
**Medical students as military surgical assistants**, 488  
**Medical students, number of in the United States**, 491  
**Medical students and recruiting**, 689, 736, 785  
**Medical students and the war** (parliamentary question), 67, 686, 832—Correspondence on, 312, 388, 421, 457, 488—Letter from A.D.G.A.M.S., 648—Open letter to students, 648—Leading article on Lord Derby's scheme, 785—Classification for, 867. *See also* War emergency  
**Medical students in the wars of the French revolution**, 513  
**Medical and Surgical Appliances**:  
 Apparatus for rectal administration of saline solution, 538  
 Electrophone bullet probes, 16  
 Forceps for suturing, 826  
 Head fluoroscope, 826  
 Inhaler for open method, a new, 898  
 Needle for muscle and fascia, 329  
 Salmon-Ody truss, 100  
 Spray, improved, 826  
 Telephone probe, 16  
 Tourniquet, 222  
**Medical and surgical treatment of the wounded**. *See* Wounded  
**Medical terms in the New English Dictionary**, 104  
**Medical war emergency**. *See* War emergency  
**Medicinal and dietetic articles**: "Chymol," 826—Hydrous wool fat, 329—"Synthetic milk," 646  
**Medicine, magic, and religion** (W. H. R. Rivers), 751  
**Medicine, the profession of** (leading article), 353  
**Medicine, review of books on**, 896  
**Medicine, sidelights on the practice of medicine in the past from early English literature** (Major Greenwood), 205. (O)  
**Medico-legal: Charge against an Edinburgh herbalist** (Charles Alder alias Charles Smith), 694—Charges of alleged impersonation (Henry John Herring), 694, 798—German drug company and the Patent Medicines Stamp Duty Act, 315—Dr. R. Murray Leslie v. Dr. Cassell's Medicine Company, Limited, 945—Passport applications, a warning (A. H. Vassie), 945—Unregistered dentist (Henry John Goldberg), 34—Unregistered practitioner fined (William Williams Alnwick), 161  
**Medico-mechanical Treatment Institute**. *See* Institute  
**Medico-Psychological Association**. *See* Association  
**MEERS, Captain John Harry**, killed in action, 621  
**MELVILLE-DAVISON, William**, obituary notice of, 796  
**Members of the Royal College of Surgeons**, 910  
**Memoranda: Medical, Surgical, Obstetrical**, 13, 54, 97, 139, 179, 218, 256, 293, 326, 400, 434, 470, 504, 534, 567, 603, 643, 678, 722, 746, 779, 821, 861, 895, 926  
**Men unfit for service** (parliamentary question), 789  
**Meningitis, cerebro-spinal**. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal  
**Meningitis, septic, due to B. coli, following skull wounds** (C. E. H. Milner), 254. (O)  
**Meningococci, classification of** (Arthur W. M. Ellis), 881. (O)—Correspondence on, 942  
**Meningococcus and antimeningococcus serum** (leading article), 899  
**Meningococcus, grouping of the strains of** (Joseph A. Arkwright), 855. (O)  
**MENDELSON, Ralph W. (and Aldo CASTELLANI)**: Tetravaccine: Typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B + cholera, 711  
**Mental defectives, differentiation of, conference organized by the National Association for the Feeble-minded**, 17  
**Mental Deficiency Act**. *See* Act  
**Mental deficiency, commission appointed to investigate causes and means of prevention of in Indiana**, 635  
**Mental shock**. *See* Shock  
**Mental Treatment Bill**. *See* Bill  
**Mentality of the Kaiser**, 327—Leading article on, 331  
**Mentally defective children, teachers for**, 73—Court of Session of Edinburgh says duty to provide for rests upon the parish council, 799  
**Mentally injured soldiers** (parliamentary question), 615, 654. *See also* Shock  
**MENZIES, Captain Arthur John Alexander, D.S.O.** conferred upon, 733  
**MERCER, Charles A.**: Emergency bill for mental treatment, 117—De multis rebus, 346—Sir Peter Eade, 346—Pruritus ani, 347—Insanity, 347—Indian doctors and vacant appointments, 347—Bromides in epilepsy, 624, 876  
**Mercurial treatment of gonorrhoea**, 303

- Mercurialized serum in cerebro-spinal syphilis. *See* Syphilis
- MEREWETHER, Surgeon E. R. A., receives permission to wear the Order of St. Sava (Serbian), 792
- MERY, H.: *La Vaccination Antityphoidique*, rev., 401
- Mesenteric abscess. *See* Abscess
- Mess practices, 265
- MESSINIER, Assistant-Surgeon Edwin Bunkall, Military Cross conferred upon, 70
- Meteorological history (H. H. Turner), 57
- MEYER, Leopold: *Laerebog i Fødselshjælpen*, rev., 436
- MICHAELIS: Injuries to the spinal cord, 484
- MICHAUSE, Jacob, death of, 243
- MICHELL, Robert: The soldier's heart, 909
- Micro-organisms, variations in, 459
- Middle age and old age, review of books on, 57
- MIDDLEMISS, J. E.: Harelip, 316
- MIDELTON, W. J.: Diagnosis of gout, 240, 489
- Midwifery, review of works on, 436
- Midwives Bill. *See* Bill
- Migrations of early culture (leading article), 576
- Military honours. *See* Honours.
- Military life and physical health, 267
- Military mental and nervous cases, 481, 515, 545. *See also* Shock
- Military pensions. *See* Pensions
- Military record cards for health resorts, 903
- Military service and life assurance, 758
- Military surgeons, captive, 303. *See also* Prisoners
- Milk and Dairies Bill. *See* Bill
- Milk and hydrogen peroxide, 736
- Milk supply: Of Dublin, 691.—In agricultural districts (parliamentary question), 789.—Of Edinburgh, 908
- Milk, synthetic, 646
- MILLER, A. C.: Medical service in the Highlands and Islands, 456
- MILLER, Lieutenant J. E. B., killed in action, 71
- MILLICAN, Kenneth William, obituary notice of, 878
- MILLIGAN, Ernest: Recognition of cerebro-spinal fever, 40
- MILLS, C. K. (and N. S. YAWGER): *Nursing and Care of the Nervous and the Insane*, rev., 507
- MILNE, Private Frederick, killed in action, 621
- MILNE, James A.: Congenital absence of radii, 821
- MILNER, C. E. H.: Acute septic meningitis due to *B. coli* following skull wound, 254
- MILROY, J. A.: Electrolytic reduction, 56
- MILROY, T. H.: Action of rennin, 56
- MINCHIN, Edward A.: Cell evolution, 443.—Obituary notice of, 553
- MINNS, Lieutenant Allan Noel, Military Cross conferred upon, 689
- Missionaries, medical, information concerning, 387
- Missionaries and war service, 124, 276
- MITCHELL, Alfred, death of, 78
- MITCHELL, Fleet Surgeon John Frederick, obituary notice of, 947
- MITCHELL, William: Hypochlorite solutions in the treatment of wounds, 434
- Mobile laboratories. *See* Laboratories
- MOLD, Lieutenant H. G. C.: Typhoid fever with suppurating ovarian cyst, 326
- Mole, hairy, and von Recklinghausen's disease (Mitchell Smith), 56
- MOLLOW, W.: Treatment of typhus with typhoid vaccine, 479
- Molluscum fibrosum: (Dr. Gill), 56 — (Eric Young), 56 — (A. Wilson Gill), 533. (O)
- Monaghan, county, and the war emergency, 540
- MONK, Captain Gerald Patrick du Baillon, killed in action, 621
- MONRAD-KROHN, Dr.: International medical amenities, 100
- MONTEITH, Captain Hugh G., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 452
- Montenegro: Wounded Allies Relief Committee's typhus hospital units, 30, 72.—Letter from Dr. Strong, 418
- MONTGOMERY, Lieut. Robert, killed in action, 586
- MOODY, Sir James M., obituary notice of, 523.—Estate of, 877
- MOODY-WARD, Captain Richard Guy Torrington, killed in action, 341
- MOON, R. O.: Typhus in Serbia, 736
- MOORE, H. F.: Optoquin treatment of pneumococcal injections, 542—Optoquin and anti-pneumococcal serum, 652
- MOORE, Langford: Hypodermic dose of codeia, 352
- MOORE, Lieut. William Henry Walker, killed in action, 585
- MORAN, Lieut. Herbert James, killed in action, 585
- MORAN, Lieut. William Paul, killed in action, 585
- MORETON, Archibald Herbert, killed in action, 486
- MORGAN, Captain John Cecil, killed in action, 309
- MORGAN, J. H.: Appreciation of Frederick Howard Marsh, 37.—Appreciation of Edmund Owen, 202
- MORHAM, Captain J., reported as missing, 657, 940
- MORISON, Alexander: The recruit's heart, 636
- MORISON, Rutherford, presentation to, 455.—(and W. G. RICHARDSON): *Abdominal Injuries*, rev., 506
- MORISON, W. M.: Rat destruction, 844
- MORITZ, Dr.: German experience of medical complications in modern warfare, 483
- MORITZ, S.: Epidemic jaundice in war time, 602
- MORLEY, JOHN: Surgery on the Gallipoli Peninsula, 461
- MORRIS, Sir Henry: The Royal Medical Foundation of Epsom College, 840
- Morris's Human Anatomy*, rev., 506
- MORRISON, J. T. J.: Experiences in Serbia, 568
- Mortality, infantile, in Dublin, 272, 691.—In Edinburgh, 273.—In the South Dublin Union, 488.—Public meeting at the Guildhall, 658.—Maternal mortality in connexion with child-bearing and its relation to (Arthur Newsholme), 663
- Mortality, infantile, review of books on, 99
- MORTIMER, J. D.: Spinal or local anaesthesia for piles, 524
- MORTON, Charles A.: The treatment of gunshot fractures of the leg with posterior wounds, 321
- MORTON, E. R.: *Textbook of Radiology*, rev., 824
- MORTON, Major Sidney, killed in action, 193
- MOSELEY, Henry Gwyn Jefferys, killed in action, 449.—Tribute from Sir Ernest Rutherford, 449
- Mosquito campaign in Pennsylvania, 535
- Mosquito, leaflet on (A. E. Shipley), 123
- Moss as surgical dressing, 137, 942
- MOSSO, A.: *Fatigue*, rev., 507
- Mother, the expectant, and her unborn infant, legislation for, deputation to President of Local Government Board, 101
- Mothercraft and child welfare exhibition, 79
- Motherhood and infancy, welfare of, 658. *See also* Mortality, infantile
- Mothers, ten minute talks to (H. Cameron Kidd), 800
- Motor ambulances for Italy, 341
- Motor area (Graham Brown), 441
- Motor laboratory of the Welsh Division, 586
- Motor operating theatre (parliamentary question), 188
- Motors for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 222
- MOTT, Frederick W.: Psychic mechanism of the voice in relation to the emotions, 845
- MOUILLOT, François Albert de Thierry, obituary notice of, 38
- MOULD, Major George Thomas, obituary notice of, 554
- MOWAT, H.: *X Rays: How to Produce and Interpret Them*, rev., 825
- MOWAT, Major James, lost in the *Royal Edward*, 341, 416
- MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: *Abdominal Operations*, rev., 140
- MULLIGAN, J. W., presentation to, 123
- MUMMERY, P. Lockhart. *See* Lockhart-Mummery
- Municipal management of tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Munition workers, appointment of a committee on the health of, 448, 863.—Medical certificates for, 543.—Housing of (parliamentary question), 615.—Effect of long hours (parliamentary question), 832.—Rest and food of (leading article), 865
- MUNRO, A. Campbell: The care of the health of the child, 420
- MUNRO, Private George Dean, killed in action, 940
- MUNRO, Lieutenant Hugh A., killed by a bomb explosion, 518
- MUNROE, Nurse F. E., dies on service, 550
- MUNROE, H. E.: Character and treatment of frost-bite, 926
- MURPHY, John B. (editor): *General Surgery*, rev., 141
- MURPHY, J. Keogh: *Wounds of the Thorax in War*, rev., 606
- Murray Committee on Disablement. *See* Disablement
- MURRAY, Lieutenant-Colonel John, appointed J.P. for Aberdeenshire, 614
- Muscles and tendons, prevention of deformities caused by adhesions of. *See* Deformities
- Music, emotion, and mutism (leading article), 866
- Muter's Short Manual of Analytical Chemistry, Qualitative and Quantitative, Inorganic and Organic*, rev., 182
- MUTHU, C.: Indian doctors and vacant appointments, 312
- MYDDLETON-GAVEY, Captain Francis Edward, killed in action, 585
- Myeloma of the sternum treated by radium (Dawson Turner), 218
- Myopia, high, operative treatment of (A. Hugh Thompson), 782
- N.
- NADGIR, Y. G., exhibits specimens, 13
- Name, change of (Grünbaum to Leyton), 696
- NANGLE, Lieut. Edward Jocelyn, killed in action, 584
- Napoleon's funeral, 552
- Napoleon's undertaker, the diary of, 544
- NASCHER, I. L.: *Geriatrics, the Diseases of Old Age and their Treatment*, rev., 57
- Natal, bilharziosis in (F. G. Cawston), 746. (O)
- National Association for Prevention of Consumption. *See* Association
- National Doll League, 936
- National Health Society and training courses for women, 799
- National League for Physical Education. *See* Physical
- National Registration Act. *See* Act
- National service, compulsory, 449
- National Special Schools Union, conference, 608
- "National Health Company's" advertisements prohibited in New South Wales, 346
- "Nauheim" treatment in London, 80
- Naval dental surgeons (parliamentary question), 871
- Naval surgeon of the first French Republic (Récamier), 683
- Navy, Royal, 66, 106, 148, 187, 309, 386, 488, 545, 662, 681.—Casualties in Dardanelles, 67.—Casualties, total, 187.—Cerebro-spinal fever, in: H. D. Rolleston's report, 681.—Consultants, 66.—Information concerning the medical service of, 386.—Invalided from (parliamentary question), 545.—Losses, 309.—Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 662.—Parliamentary questions, 66, 106, 148, 545.—Pensions (*see* Pensions Bill).—Surgeon probationers, 488.—Surgeons and agents E.N., 67.—Vote of supply, 150
- Navy of the United States, number of rejected applicants, 854
- NAYAK, S. B.: Very early phthisis pulmonalis, 13
- Need of selection. *See* War emergency and Army, British
- Needle for muscle and fascia, 329
- NEELY, Lieut. H. B., killed in Flanders, 940
- NELSON, Captain Craig, killed in action, 549
- NELSON, J. J. Harper: "Chlorine water as a dressing," 821
- NELSON, W. Ernest: Open-air treatment of wounds, 324
- Neo-salvarsan, influence of intravenous injections of, on the arterial blood pressure (H. D. Rolleston), 281. (O)
- Nephritis, streptococcal, 109, 160
- Nephritis, trench (Nathan Raw), 468
- Nerve grafting, double (Hoffmeister and Heile), 791
- Nerve injuries (Saenger), 518
- Nerve and muscle injuries resulting from gunshot wounds (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 84. (O)
- Nervous cases, military, 481, 515, 615. *See also* Shock
- "Nerve shock" in war (Sarbo and Karplus), 64
- Nerve strain, treatment of (parliamentary question), 148, 187
- Nerve suture for bullet wounds (R. Atkinson Stoney and H. Meade), 10. (O)—Correspondence on, 75, 160
- Nerve suture, use of a sleeve of vein in (Andrew Fullerton), 320. (O)—Correspondence on, 422
- Nerves, lesions of (J. Babinski), 269
- Nerves, operative treatment of gunshot injuries of (Sir Frederic Eve and R. S. Woods), 676
- Nerves, operations on (Steinthal, v. Hoffmeister, Heile, and Hezel), 790
- Nerves, peripheral, gunshot wounds of, discussion at Medical Society of London, 643, 678
- Nerves, transplantation of (R. Ingebrigtsen), 684
- Nervous affections of the sixth and seventh decades of life (J. Mitchell Clarke), 665. (O)
- NETTER, Dr.: Serumtherapy in poliomyelitis, 652
- NEUMANN, Alfred: With an Austrian hospital train, 687
- Neurology of war, 264, 269.—Lesions of the nerves (Babinski), 269.—Lesions of the spinal cord (De Lapersonne and Wiard), 269.—Lesions of the brain (A. Polosson and F. J. Collet), 269.—Hysteria (G. Roussy), 270.—Simulation (J. Babinski), 270
- NEVE, Major A.: Missionaries and war service, 276.—Leprosy diagnosed by x rays, 814
- NEWBIGGING, Thomas Warwick: Our youngest "recruit," 271
- "New disease." *See* Nephritis, streptococcal
- NEWMAN, David: Ureteral calculus, its symptoms and treatment, 557, 598, 692
- NEWSHOLME, Arthur: Maternal mortality in connexion with child-bearing and its relation to infant mortality, 663
- New York City, rabies statistics, 602.—Sale of patent medicines, 653.—Radium Institute, 722.—*Rules for Employees of the Bureau of Preventable Diseases*, 898
- New York Commissioner of Licences and twilight sleep, 644
- NICHOLSON, Captain H. W., killed in action, 657
- NICHOLSON, P.: *Blood Pressure in General Practice*, rev., 538
- NICOLL, James H.: Surgeons for foreign service, 539
- Nitrates, control of, in Germany, 252



Nitrogen compression in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Geoffrey Lucas), 211  
 NIXON, J. A.: Universal pigmentation of the skin and mucous membrane of the mouth, 13—British and French salvarsan products, 160  
 Nobel prize for medicine for 1914 awarded to Robert Bárány, 696, 758  
 Nobel prizes: Swedish Academy decide that they shall not be awarded this year, 316—Awards for 1914 and 1915 made known, 758  
 NOBLE, Surgeon-Major S. C., appointed a Deputy Lieutenant for county of Westmorland, 39  
 NOGUCHI: Small-pox vaccine free from bacterial contamination, 447  
 Nomenclature of disease, 459  
 NORRIS, Frank B.: Appreciation of Lieut.-Col. George Alfred Edsall, 423  
 NORRIS, W. Ferrin: Public health in Australia, 231  
 Nostrums in the United States, 653

**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:**

Aniline colours used medicinally, brown, 280  
 Aperient to be used in cases of loss of consciousness, 244  
 Asthma, intermission of, during pregnancy, 800, 844  
 Badges for doctors' chauffeurs, 40, 124  
 Beri-beri, 164, 204  
 Books for coloured drawings of sections, 244  
 Books, rare, 800  
 British health resorts, 40  
 Brownides, price of, 556, 592  
 Bulgarian bacillus in cystitis, 768  
 Bumble-bees, 316, 492  
 Burning and pain in the plantar region, glycosuria, 164  
 Cancer patients, suggested isolation of, 664  
 Cases for diagnosis, 124, 244  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, recognition of, 40  
 Change of name (Grünbaum to Leyton), 696  
 Cheilopompholyx, treatment of, 80  
 Chiliblains, 800, 880  
 Chinosol, 844  
 Cigarette habit, 459, 524, 628  
 Coffee and bananas, 164  
 Cold feet, 164, 204  
 Collargol, 460  
 Corns, treatment of, 800, 844  
 Corrections, 316, 352, 556  
 Deaths from hedonal as an anaesthetic, 204  
 Diphtheria carriers, 459  
 Doctors, dearth of, 124  
 Epsom College election, 80, 124  
 Errata. See Corrections  
 Erysipelas of leg, recurrent, 280, 352, 592  
 Explosion of a mixture containing sugar, 352  
 Fasting for diabetes, 844  
 Foreign bodies in the rectum, 164  
 Foreign proprietary drugs, 800  
 Foreign wines and tobacco, 556  
 "Frightfulness" of the sterilizer, 164  
 Frost-bite, treatment of, 880  
 Gas poisoning, a correction, 556  
 "German measles," 948  
 Germanization of Dickens, 40, 80  
 Giant cricketer, 736  
 Gonorrhoea and syphilis in a pregnant woman, treatment of, 424  
 Hare-lip, 204, 244, 316  
 Hiccough, 492  
 Humble-bees. See Bumble-bees  
 Hypochlorite solutions, 492  
 Hypodermic dose of codeia, 352  
 Iced air, 628  
 Income tax, 124, 280, 424, 459, 492, 556, 628, 664, 696, 768, 844, 912—Assessment on total income £1,000 to £1,500, 628—Assessment of medical officers on service, 628  
 Insect powder for lice. See Lice  
 Investors' Simplified Account Book, 492  
 Iodine in cholera, 244  
 Iodine tincture, early use of in gunshot wounds, 204  
 Ionization of adhesions, 696  
 Irish union hospitals, 912  
 Keloid, 164, 244  
 Lice, insect powder for, 124  
 "Life, its Origin and Energy Mechanism," 80  
 List of Schools and Tutors, Paton's, 556  
 Lymph lavage of wounds, 40  
 Measles, 460, 556—Infection of, 556  
 Medical Directory, 124  
 "Neuheim" treatment in London, 80  
 Nomenclature of disease, 459  
 Oil of mustard, inhalation of, 80  
 Pepper in the prophylaxis and treatment of filariasis, 844  
 Pepsin, quantitative determination of, 460  
 Phenolphthalein colour reaction, 556  
 Picric acid to simulate jaundice, 592  
 Piles, spinal or local anaesthesia for the removal of, 524, 628  
 Poison war, 124  
 Poulitices and venesection in gas poisoning, 460  
 Pregnancy after removal of both Fallopian tubes, 80  
 Rats, destruction of, 844, 880  
 Recruits, examination of, 460, 736  
 Research in antiseptics, 352, 460

**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc., (contd.)**

Resident patients and booking fees, 768  
 School oculist, work of (books for), 204  
 Scopalamine-morphine in labour, 424  
 Scutellaria in epilepsy, 880  
 Sea-sickness and acidosis, 912  
 Serum test for gonorrhoeal infection, 80  
 Ship surgeons and the wearing of uniform, 556, 592, 628, 736  
 Should surgeons with infective throat lesions operate? 316  
 Sidelights on the practice of medicine from English literature, 352  
 "Simpson light," 844  
 Starving and purging faddists, 696  
 Syringe, M.O.H. tuberculin, 592  
 Tachycardia, 352  
 Ten minute talks to mothers, 800  
 Tics, convulsive, 768  
 Tonsils, 948  
 Typhus prevention, 492  
 Urinary pigments, 164  
 Urine, low specific gravity of, 280  
 Uterus didelphys, 664  
 Vaccine treatment, 204  
 Warnings, 40, 164, 424  
 Weir's vaccination instrument, 556, 592, 628, 696  
 Work of a school medical officer, 800  
 X ray apparatus, 844

Notifiable diseases, statistics of, 106  
 Notification of Births Act. See Act  
 Notification of Births Extension Bill. See Bill  
 Novarseno-benzol in exfoliative dermatitis (H. Spence), 678  
 Nurse, the volunteer, ravages of, in Germany, 619  
 Nurses in casualty clearing stations (parliamentary question), 188  
 Nurses in the casualty list, 762  
 Nurses, women, for male asylums, 199  
 Nursing of insane male patients (parliamentary question), 481  
 Nyctalopia. See Hemeralopia  
 Nystagmus, rotatory, case of, with recovery under optical treatment (T. Stewart Barrie), 469  
 NYULASY, Arthur J.: Granuloma pudendi, Caesarean section, 535

**O.**

OAKLEY, H. E. H., dinner to, 627  
 Obituary notices, 29, 35, 70, 77, 113, 122, 154, 163, 193, 200, 235, 243, 271, 279, 309, 313, 340, 349, 415, 422, 449, 452, 457, 486, 490, 518, 522, 549, 553, 584, 589, 620, 626, 657, 661, 688, 694, 733, 735, 762, 767, 795, 837, 841, 873, 878, 907, 910, 940, 946  
 O'BRIEN, Brian, obituary notice of, 735  
 Obstetrics in Glasgow and the West of Scotland, 764  
 Obstetrics, review of books on, 645, 929  
 O'CARROLL, Lieut. Frank Brenden, killed in action, 486  
 Occupation and syphilitic nervous disease, 448  
 O'CONNOR: "Pyosis Corlettii," 43  
 O'CONNOR, J. M.: Chemical temperature, regulation in anaesthetized animals, 56  
 Octogenarian surgeons in the German army, 338  
 Oculist, books for work of a school, 204  
 Odontomes (leading article), 103  
 O'DUFFY, Lieut. Kevin Emmanuel, killed in action, 416  
 Oedema, malignant, supposed soluble toxin produced in artificial cultures of the bacillus of (G. Barger and H. H. Dale), 808.  
 (O)—Correspondence on, 909  
 OEHLECKER: Wounds of the skull, 517  
 OGILVY, W. Airlie: The war emergency, the need of selection, 661  
 OGSTON, Sir Alexander, and the Geneva Convention, 587  
 Oil, copaiba, and resin (Ralph Stockman), 128.  
 (O)  
 Oil of mustard. See Oleum sinapis  
 OKE, Captain Robert William Leslie, killed in action, 621  
 Old age pensioners, right of to medical assistance, 236—Review of books on, 862  
 Old age pensions in Scotland (parliamentary question), 189  
 OLDFIELD, Josiah: The supply of medical men, 117  
 OLDHAM, Major Leslie William Serles, killed in action, 235  
 O'LEARY, Major John, dies on service, 486, 688  
 Oleum sinapis, inhalation of, 80  
 OLIVER, Captain M. W. B.: Optic neuritis in gunshot wounds of the skull, 905  
 O'NEILL, Major Eugene Joseph, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 70  
 O'NEILL, Captain J. S., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
 O'NEILL, Sergeant Sidney John, killed in action, 518  
 Ontario Medical Association, 275—Medical education in, 623

Open-air treatment of wounds (W. Ernest Nelson), 324. (O)  
 Operation, illegal (case of West and Townsend), 736  
 Operation for obliteration of cavity in tibia remaining after sequestromy (William Gemmill), 432. (O)  
 Ophthalmoplegia, complete (Dr. Whittingdale), 139  
 Optic neuritis in gunshot wounds of the skull, 905  
 Optochin in pneumonia, 483. See also Optoquin  
 Optoquin and antipneumococcal serum, 652  
 Optoquin treatment of pneumococcal infections (leading article), 542  
 O'REILLY, Captain Charles Joseph, Military Cross conferred upon, 733  
 Origin of life question, 63  
 Original articles, 1, 41, 81, 125, 165, 205, 245, 281, 317, 389, 425, 461, 493, 525, 557, 593, 629, 665, 697, 737, 769, 801, 845, 881, 913  
 ORME, William Bryce: Beta-naphthol poisoning occurring during the treatment of ankylostomiasis, 176  
 ORMSBY: Self-inflicted dermatitis, 878  
 Orthopaedics, war (leading article), 575—Correspondence on, 660—Note on (Alder Hey centre), 653. See also Artificial limbs and Hospital, Queen Mary's Auxiliary  
 ORTON, Lieut. E. H., killed in action, 71  
 O'SHEA, M. V. (and J. H. KELLOGG): *Making the Most of Life*, rev., 437  
 Osteology, review of books on, 140  
 OSLER, Sir William: On tuberculosis prevention, 244—Relation of science to war, 572—Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 604—(and T. McCRAE): *A System of Medicine by Eminent Authorities*, rev., 896—*Science and War*, rev., 897  
 OSTERBERG, Madame Bergman, transfers her physical training college at Dartford to the Government, 280  
 O'SULLIVAN, Alderman J. J., presentation to, 942  
 Os uteri, rigid, treatment of (A. T. Brand), 97  
 Ottawa, Commissioner of Patents grants a licence to Mr. E. Neil Macallum and Mr. Newton Candee to manufacture "diar senol," 86  
 OUI, Dr., death of, 797—Obituary notice of, 947  
 Outfits, R.A.M.C., 154  
 Ovariectomy, part played by Koeberlé in establishing, 877  
 OVEREND, Walker (and Hugh WALSHAM): Remarks on the movement of the diaphragm in early pulmonary phthisis, 175  
 Overtime and efficiency (leading article), 18  
 OWEN, Edmund, illness of, 123—Obituary notice of, 200, 243, 279—Estate of, 591  
 Oxford Ophthalmological Congress. See Congress  
 Oxygen and suppuration (Captain Clarke), 939

**P.**

PAGE, C. Max: Notes on the transport of cases of fractured thigh, 173—Observations on the drainage of gunshot wounds, 562  
 PAGE, Herbert: Appreciation of Edmund Owen, 202  
 PAGET, Lady Ralph, receives permission to wear the Grand Cross of the Order of St. Sava (Serbia), 792  
 PAIN, W. E.: Rat destruction, 844  
 Palate, hard, swelling of (Dr. Daly), 57  
 Palate, soft, putting the tongue behind (F. V. Stedman), 470  
 PALMER, Foster: Appreciation of Edmund Owen, 243  
 PANK, Second Lieut. Albert Durrell, dies of wounds, 29  
 Paralysed soldiers. See Soldiers  
 Paralysis during antirabic treatment (Hasseltine), 532  
 Paralytic dementia, spirochaetes in the brain in, 66  
 PARAMORE, Captain Charles Gordon, killed in action, 585  
 Paranoiac, a scholarly, 413  
 Paratyphoid A and B, mixed vaccination against, 230, 610. See also Inoculation and Antityphoid  
 Paratyphoid fever, discussion on at Royal Society of Medicine, 723, 780  
 Paratyphoid fever: Clinical aspects and diagnosis (J. A. Torrens and T. H. Whittington), 697. (O)  
 Paratyphoid "A" fever (A. H. Safford), 713. (O)  
 Paratyphoid fever and its prevention (leading article), 726  
 Paratyphoid infections (Captain J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale and others), 938  
 Paratyphoid infections, diagnosis of, 515, 548  
 Paratyphoid. See also Fever, enteric and Typhoid  
 PARES, Surgeon-Major B., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 27

- PARIS, Miss Fanny Cresswell, 101st birthday of, 491
- Paris Municipal Council and provision for tuberculous soldiers, 884
- PARKER, Lieut. Jeffery Wimperis, killed in action, 518
- PARKER, William R.: The cause of hare-lip, cleft palate, cretinism, etc., 278
- Parliament, Medical Notes in:**
- Abdominal wounds, 67
  - Act, National Registration, 150
  - Act, Notification of Births, 107
  - American medical men, 904
  - Antityphoid inoculation, 68, 148, 188, 686, 937—Sick leave and, 188
  - Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 789
  - Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps:
    - Appointment of majors, 67—Army Medical Advisory Board, 108, 789, 832—Casualties, total army, 449, 615—Compulsory transfer of men from, 108—Consultants, 66—Medical service of, 760, 904—Pay of lieutenants, 23, 66, 187—Pensions (see Bill, Naval and Military Pensions)—Promotion of lieutenants, 147—Promotions, 147—Red Cross medical officers and, 760—Re-transfer to R.A.M.C., 148
  - Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, Territorial Force, 23, 67, 147, 232, 615—Promotions, 67, 147—Territorial medical officers, 615
  - Army Medical Advisory Board, 108, 789
  - Army rations, 789
  - Asphyxiating gas, *See* Gas
  - Astigmatic recruits, 108
  - Asylum attendants, 871
  - Asylum medical officers, 148
  - Australian general hospitals, 616, 686
  - Badges, 188
  - Bill, Midwives (Scotland), 654, 789, 832, 871, 937
  - Bill, Milk and Dairies (Consolidation), 149
  - Bill, Naval and Military War Pensions, 106, 148, 189, 481, 654
  - Bovine Tuberculosis Order (Ireland), 654
  - Budget, the, 480, 545—Discussion on, 545
  - Cambridge Hospital, 832
  - Casualties in the Dardanelles, 67, 148, 515, 615, 654
  - Casualties in the navy and army, total, 187
  - Casualties, recoveries from, 187
  - Casualties at Tanga, 187
  - Casualties, total navy and army, 449, 686, 871
  - Civilian dispensers, 149
  - Claret, 871
  - Colour-blindness (Dr. Edridge-Green's researches), 24
  - Compulsory national service, 449
  - Convalescent accommodation for Scottish soldiers, 149
  - Dardanelles casualties, *See* Casualties
  - Dardanelles, health of the troops in, 188—Disease in, 615—Invalids from, 789
  - Day nurseries, grants to, 789
  - Deductions from accounts, 189
  - Dental surgeons, 232
  - Dental treatment for troops, 789
  - Dentistry and the army, 108
  - Dentists, 904, 937
  - Dentists, exemption of from military service, 732
  - Doctors' chauffeurs and badges, 654
  - Drugs from Germany, 654
  - Drugs, supply of, 832
  - Dry powder fire extinguishers, 937
  - Experiments on living animals, 654
  - Eyesight defects, 904
  - Finance Act, 904
  - Friendly societies' deficiency (vote of supply), 149
  - Frost bite, 904
  - Gallipoli casualties, 615, 654. *See also* Casualties
  - Gas, asphyxiating, 149
  - German attacks on British towns, 24
  - German and Austrian Red Cross employees, 937
  - Gifts from India, 654
  - Highlands and Islands Medical Service (vote of supply), 149—Arrangements, 761
  - Hospital administration work, 761
  - Hospital service in Egypt, 108
  - Hospital ship *Oxfordshire*, 149
  - Hospital ships at Gallipoli, 545
  - Hospitals and duty-free alcohol, 23, 67, 107
  - Income tax and medical practitioners' book debts, 515—Free board and lodging, 761
  - Inoculation, 686
  - Inoculation for enteric fever. *See* Anti-typhoid
  - Insurance, National: Deductions from accounts, 189
  - Invalided soldiers, 832, 904
  - Local Government Board vote, 22
  - London Ambulance Column, 937
  - Marching boots, 904
  - Meat, sterilized tuberculous, 904
  - Medical consultants, 66
  - Medical inspection in factories, 616
  - Medical inspection of scholars, 546
  - Medical officers and War Office services, 147
  - Medical students and recruiting, 686, 832
  - Medical students and the war, 67
  - Medical and surgical treatment of the wounded. *See* Wounded
  - Men unfit for service, 789
- Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.)**
- Mentally injured soldiers, 615, 654. *See also* Nerve strain
  - Mesopotamia, health of the troops in, 188
  - Military mental and nervous cases, 481, 515, 545
  - Milk and Dairies Bill. *See* Bill
  - Milk supply in agricultural districts, 789
  - Money, munitions, and men, 21
  - Motor operating theatre, 188
  - Munition workers, housing of, 615—Effect of long hours, 832
  - National Registration Act. *See* Act
  - Naval dental surgeons, 871
  - Navy, Royal: Consultants, 66—Invalided from, 545—Pensions Bill (see Bill)—Surgeons and agents R.N., 67—Vote of supply, 150
  - Nerve strain, treatment of, 148—On active service, 187
  - Nervous cases in asylums, 481, 515
  - Nurses in casualty clearing stations, 188
  - Nursing of insane male patients, 481
  - Old age pensions in Scotland, 189
  - Optical glass, 189
  - Optical instruments, 23
  - Pathological laboratories (vote of supply), 149
  - Pharmacists, enlistment of, 732, 761
  - Picric acid, 871, 904; and nitrous fumes, 904
  - Promotions. *See* Army
  - Quinine, price of, 732
  - Recruits and defective eyesight, 67, 108
  - Recruits; Minor physical defects, 937
  - Red Cross medical officers and the R.A.M.C., 760
  - Rest for the troops, 188
  - Retired civil medical officers, 188
  - Revaccination, 937
  - Rhodes scholarships, 189
  - Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
  - Royal assent, 232
  - Schools for use of troops, 188
  - Science and the war, 23, 67
  - Scientific investigation (vote of supply), 150
  - Scottish universities emergency powers, 189
  - Small-pox outbreak at Oldham, 24
  - Soldiers discharged as medically unfit, 937
  - Steel helmets, 832
  - Supply, votes of, 149
  - Surgeons, R.N. *See* Navy, Royal
  - Swine fever, 481
  - Taxation, new, 732
  - Tuberculosis treatment (votes of supply), 149
  - Universities and colleges (vote of supply), 149
  - Unregistered dental surgeons, 188
  - Vaccination, 68, 148, 149—Pay of vaccination officials, 149—Statistics, 68—Of Territorial troops, 148
  - Vivisection, 686
  - War taxation: The Finance (No. 3) Act, 903
  - Wounded discharged from hospital, 515
  - Wounded medical officers and rewards, 545
  - Wounded, medical and surgical treatment of, 24, 107
  - Wounded soldiers and hospital location, 188
- Parotid gland, acute actinomycosis of (E. D. Telford), 534
- PARSONS, A. C.: *A Hausa Phrase Book, with Medical and Scientific Vocabulary*, rev., 825
- PARSONS, Lieut. Edward Daniell, dies on service, 518
- PARSONS, Lieut.-Commander R. S., dies on service, 71
- Passport applications: a warning, 945
- PASTEUR, W.: Pulmonary tuberculosis, 568—Enteric group of diseases, 568
- Patent medicines in the United States, 653
- PATERSON, John, obituary notice of, 842
- PATERSON, Marcus: Tuberculosis in Wales, 235, 263
- Pathological laboratories. *See* Laboratories
- Pathological work and specialist pay, 109
- Pathology of shell concussion, 264
- Pathometry (Sir Ronald Ross), 788
- PATON, D. Noël: Food in war time, 555
- PATON, Lieut. James Ley, killed in action, 657
- Patriotic Medical Bureau in Regina, 941
- PAUL, Lieut. Thomas Bond, dies on service, 518
- PAYNE, Surgeon-General Arthur James, estate of, 136
- PAYNE, Lieut. Henry Tonkin, killed in action, 309
- PAYR: Wounds of the limbs, 192—Diagnosis of gas phlegmon by x rays, 485
- PEAKE, Lieut.-Col. W. P.: Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 907
- PEARCE, E. K.: *Typical Flies: a Photographic Atlas of Diptera, including Aphaniptera*, rev., 259
- PEARCE, Miss P. A., dies on service, 550
- PEARSON, James, elected Mayor of Bootle, 736
- Peat moss as a surgical dressing, 138
- PÉCHIN, Alphonse, death of, 554
- PEDDIE, Lieut. C. S.: Military Cross conferred upon, 763
- PEEL, Lieut. T. A., dies of wounds, 415—Obituary notice of, 553—A correction, 492
- Pellagra Conference: The third triennial conference to be held in the city of Columbia, South Carolina, 508
- PEMBREY, M. S. (and A. P. BEDDARD and E. I. SPRIGGS): Acidosis in diabetes mellitus, 389
- Pencil, a puff in a, 335, 479
- PENFOLD, W. J.: Typhoid disease and dysentery, 704—Dysentery in children due to *B. dysenteriae* of Flexner type, 722
- PENNEY, Major D. J.: Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 907
- Pennsylvania, mosquito campaign in, 535
- Pensions Bill, Naval and Military War, 106, 148, 189, 437, 481, 654, 682, 767. *See also* Bill and Act
- Pensions and gratuities, war, publication of Royal Warrant, 944
- Pepper in the prophylaxis and treatment of filariasis (J. A. Robertson), 535—Correspondence on, 844
- Pepsin, quantitative determination of, 460
- PERCIVAL, A. S.: On the curve of the epidemic, 77, 119, 278
- PEREIRA, J. A. W., presentation to, 663—Bromides in epilepsy, 910
- Peripheral nerves. *See* Nerves
- PERRIN, M., of Grenoble, writes thesis for his doctor's degree whilst wounded and in hospital, 304
- Persian Gulf, operations in, 192—Dispatches, 192, 451
- Phagocytosis, physics of (J. Tait), 441
- Pharmacists, enlistment of (parliamentary question), 732, 761
- Pharmacopoeia of University College Hospital*, rev., 680
- Pharmacology, review of books on, 784
- Phase boundaries, physiological importance of (W. M. Bayliss), 441
- Phenolphthalein colour reactions, 556
- Philadelphia, Proceedings of the Pathological Society of*, rev., 59
- Philippine Islands: Buyo cheek cancer in, 105—Dr. V. Heiser's report to the Bureau of Health, 664
- Philippine Journal of Science*, 402, 892
- Philips's Popular Mannikin or Model of the Human Body*, rev., 863
- PHILLIPS, James: Recrudescence of local sepsis, 603
- PHILLIPS, Llewellyn P.: *Amoebiasis and the Dysenteries*, rev., 180
- PHILPOT, J. H.: War Refugees' Dispensary, 589
- Phlebotomus fever. *See* Fever, sandfly
- Phosferine advertisement and the St. John Ambulance Association, 335
- Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Physical chemistry, review of books on, 258
- Physical education and improvement, national league for: its campaign against flies, 64
- Physical treatment for disabled soldiers. *See* Soldiers
- Physiology, review of books on, 505
- PICHARDO, Gabriel, death of, 78
- PICKEN, Ralph M. F.: Administrative control of measles, 429, 553
- Picric acid (parliamentary question), 871, 904; and nitrous fumes, 904
- Picric acid to simulate jaundice, 592
- PIÉRON: Commotional syndrome in war, 185
- PIGOTT, Lieut. Eric John Keffe Pemberton, killed in action, 71
- Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids
- Pineal body, extirpation of, 579
- Pinewood sawdust as surgical dressing, 137
- PIRIE, Captain A. H.: Localization of foreign bodies, 906
- PIRRIE, Lieut. R. Bowen, killed in action, 309
- Pituitary body and hibernation, 514
- Pituitary extract as a galactagogue, 146
- Plague, bubonic, pathological anatomy of (Crowell), 892
- Plague in 1913 (leading article), 228
- Plague, prevalence of: In Hong Kong, 244, 276, 316, 413, 555—A correction, 316—In Mauritius, 465, 555, 627
- Planter region, burning and pain in: glycosuria, 164
- Plating of gunshot fractures (Norman C. Lake), 44. (O)
- PLAYNE, Surgeon Basil Alfred, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 452
- PLIMMER, H. G., appointed professor of comparative pathology in the Royal College of Science, 449
- PLIMMER, R. H. A.: *Practical Organic and Bio-Chemistry*, rev., 645
- FLOWMAN, C. F. (and W. F. DEARDEN): *Fighting the Fly Pest: A Popular and Practical Handbook*, rev., 259
- Plumbism in a branch of the hosiery industry (A. Christie Reid), 179
- Plumbism. *See also* Lead poisoning
- Pneumococcal injections, the optoquin treatment of (leading article), 542
- Pneumonia followed by pneumothorax (C. B. Mooring Aldridge), 926
- Pneumonia, optochin in, 483, 652
- Pneumothorax, artificial, in treatment of lung wounds (Reichmann), 339
- Pneumothorax, artificial, manometric aberrations (Frederic C. Coley), 468. (O)
- Pneumothorax, artificial, in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (C. H. Vrooman), 285. (O)
- Pneumothorax following pneumonia (C. B. Mooring Aldridge), 926
- POE, Lieut.-Col. J.: Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 27



- POECH, Professor R., reported grant to by Vienna Academy of Sciences, 574
- Poison war, 124
- Poisoning, acetyl salicylic acid (Victor C. Vesselovsky), 534
- Poisoning, alcoholic, in a child, 908
- Poisoning, beta-naphthol, during the treatment of ankylostomiasis (William Bryce Orme), 176
- Poisoning by emetine, chronic (H. H. Dale), 895. (O)
- Poisoning, trinitrotoluene, prophylaxis of, 944
- Poisonous gas. *See* Gas
- POLAK, J. O.: *Manual of Obstetrics*, rev., 645
- Poliomyelitis, serum-therapy in, 652
- POLLARD, Lieut. Edward Branch, dies of wounds, 235
- POLLARD, Lance-Corporal Eric, killed in action, 71
- POLLOCK, J.: Measles Notification Order, 875
- POLLOCK, James H., death of, 880
- POLOSSON, A.: Lesions of the brain, 269
- Poor Law administration, reduction of work, 945
- Poor Law medical officers and the cost of drugs, 521
- Poor Law medical officers on military service, 622
- Poor Law medical officers who have joined the Royal Army Medical Corps and their substitutes, 345
- Poor Law medical service, the reform of, 877
- Poor Law patients, red tape and the sending of to hospital (Dundalk), 839
- PORTER, Lieut. Alwyn, killed in Gallipoli landing, 193
- PORTER, Major F. J. W.: Sterilization of the skin with iodine, 240
- PORTER, F. Brynberg, death of, 491
- Post-graduation study, information concerning, 382
- Post-graduate teaching of medicine, co-operative association for (in America), 826
- Poultices and venesection in gas poisoning, 460
- POULTON, E. B.: Significance of alveolar carbon dioxide determinations in the treatment and prognosis of diabetes, 392—Pathology of diabetic coma, 441
- POWELL, A.: Aortic aneurysm and brain tumour, 13
- POWER, D'Arcy: *Wounds in War: Their Treatment and Results*, rev., 536
- POYNTON, F. J.: The "irritable heart" of soldiers, 746
- Practices of men who die on service, 478. *See also* War emergency
- PRATT, Lieut. Thomas, killed in action, 155
- PRATT, Surgeon J., Distinguished Service Cross conferred upon, 763
- Pregnancy cases in France, assistance for, 266
- Pregnancy, eclampsia of (R. W. Burkitt), 139
- Pregnancy, intermission of asthma during, 800, 844
- Pregnancy after removal of both Fallopian tubes, 80
- Pregnancy, unilateral, impairment of kidney in toxæmia of, 833
- Prescribing, excessive, 73. *See* Insurance, National
- Prescription of proprietary foods in infant feeding. *See* Infant and Proprietary
- Presentations, 123, 216, 455, 663, 942
- Presidential addresses, 205
- PRESTON, Lieutenant R. A., awarded the Military Cross, 27
- Pretraumatic oblivion (leading article), 445
- Preventable diseases, rules for, 898
- PRIBRAM, B. O.: German experiences of tetanus, 906
- PRICE, Frederick William, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 123
- PRICE, G.: Beri-beri, 204
- PRICE, Geoffrey: Recurrent erysipelas of leg, 352
- PRIDMORE, Lieutenant-Colonel W. G., C.M.G., conferred upon, 689
- PRINCE, Morton: *The Psychology of the Kaiser*, 331
- PRINGLE, J. J.: Erythematous, circinate, and gyrate eruption of very large pattern on the trunk and limbs, 219
- PRINGLE, Captain Norman Douglas, killed in action, 341
- Prison medical service, information concerning, 387
- Prisoners, captive military surgeons, 303
- PRITCHARD, Lieut.-Col. William Bridgett, dies of wounds, 113
- Probe, electrophone bullet, 16
- Probe, telephone, 16
- PROCTOR, Lieut. Charles Edgecombe, killed in action, 417
- Promotions. *See* Army, British
- Profession of medicine. *See* Medicine
- Prophylaxis, permanent mission of, established in France, 644
- Proprietary foods in infant feeding. *See* Infant
- Prostate, calculi of (R. L. Spittel), 289
- Prostate, sarcoma of (B. P. Sabawala), 256
- PROUT, W. T.: *Lessons in Elementary Hygiene and Sanitation, with special reference to the Tropics*, rev., 825
- Pruritus ani, severe, causes and treatment of (P. Lockhart-Mummery), 291. (O)—Correspondence on, 347
- Prussians, ethnology of, 787
- PRYN, Lieut. William Reginald, reported dead, 70
- Psychic mechanism of the voice. *See* Voice
- Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 385—A correction, 399
- Psychology, review of books on, 570
- Psychology, statistical, 870
- Psycho-therapy, review of books on, 605
- Public health and Poor Law medical services, duties of district medical officers, 625—Electrolytic disinfectant, 38—Notification of Births Extension Bill, 199—Poor Law administration, reduction of work, 945—Poor Law Medical Officers' Association of England and Wales, 119, 554; Annual meeting, 119—Poor Law Medical Service, reform of, 877—Rancid butter for cooking, 767
- Public health in Australia, 231
- Public health lectures by white and coloured doctors in Chicago, 574
- Public health, review of books on, 221
- Public health work of the British Medical Association (Lieut.-Col. Herbert Jones), 325. (O)
- Public health services, information concerning, 385—Medical officers of health, 385—School medical officers, 385—Tuberculosis officers, 385—Sanitary science, 385—Diplomas in public health, 386
- Public and the profession (meeting of Worcester Division), 830
- Public retrenchment, 411
- Public services, information concerning, 386
- Puff in a pencil, 335, 479
- PUGH, Stephen H.: Chronic intestinal obstruction due to tuberculous cicatricial constrictions of the jejunum, 54
- Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Pulse, rapidity of, dependent upon persistent disturbance of the vasomotor mechanism (Knowles Boney), 638. (O)
- Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- PUMPHREY, Mrs.: Ypres, October, 1914, 418
- PURVES, Brigade-Surg. Henry Black, obituary notice of, 458
- PYMAN, Frank Lee: Ipecacuanha and its alkaloids, 794
- Pyorrhoea alveolaris, amoebæ in, 870
- "Pyosis Coriellii" (Chalmers and O'Connor), 43
- Q.
- Quackery in the eighteenth century, 230
- Quain's *Elements of Anatomy* (edited by Sir E. A. Schäfer and J. Symington), vol. iv, *Osteology and Arthrology* (T. H. Bryce), rev., 140
- Quarantine regulations, new, for Sydney, 311
- Queen's Gift Book, 912
- QUENSEL, Johan Ulrik Teodor, death of, 797
- QUINCKE: Obscure epidemic fever, 788
- Quinine and its congeners, therapeutic value of (leading article), 827
- Quinine hydrochloride solution as a dressing for infected wounds (Kenneth Taylor), 923. (O)
- Quinine, price of (parliamentary question), 732
- R.
- R.A.M.C. *See* Army, British
- Rabies statistics in New York City, 602
- Racemic arginin, effects of, on the excretion of creatine and creatinine (W. H. Thompson), 56
- Radii, congenital absence of (James A. Milne), 821
- Radiographic examination of the alimentary canal, standard opaque meal for, report of subcommittee, 219—Correspondence on, 349
- Radiography of gunshot wounds on active service, stereoscopic (Alfred J. H. Iles), 54
- Radium institute for New York, 722
- Radium, price of goes down in U.S.A., 922
- Radium treatment of myeloma of sternum (Dawson Turner), 218
- RAE, Nurse M. K., drowned on service, 762
- RANKINE, Lieut. George, Military Cross conferred upon, 733
- RANKINE, Thomas: *Simple Methods of Radiographic Localization*, rev., 825
- RANKING, Captain James Gabriel Lancaster, killed in action, 155
- RATHBONE, May: Ionization of adhesions after wounds, 643
- Ration of the French soldier, 231
- Rations, army (parliamentary question), 789
- Rats, destruction of, 844, 880
- BATTRAY, Nurse L. A., drowned on service, 762
- RAW, Nathan: French nephritis, a record of five cases, 568—Medical aspects of gunshot wounds of the chest, 905
- RAWLING, L. Bathe: *Surgery of the Head*, rev., 536
- RAYNER, John Alexander, obituary notice of, 946
- REANEY, Captain Michael Foster, killed in action, 193
- RECAMIER, Joseph Claude Anthelme, 683
- Recklinghausen's disease. *See* Molluscum fibrosum
- Recoveries among the wounded. *See* Wounded
- Recruit, the youngest, 271
- Recruiting scheme and medical profession. *See* Medical
- Recruits, age of (leading article), 786
- Recruits and defective eyesight (parliamentary question), 67, 108—Astigmatic, 108
- Recruits, medical examination of, 460, 736, 934
- Recruit's heart (Sir James Mackenzie), 563, 807. (O)—Note on, 577—(Sir James F. Goodhart), 636. (O)—(Alexander Morison), 636. (O)—(Sir James Kingston Fowler), 744. (O)
- Recruits, medical certificates for, 902
- Recruits: Minor physical defects (parliamentary question), 937
- Rectal administration of saline solution, apparatus for, 538
- Rectal diseases, review of books on, 862
- Rectum, foreign bodies in, 164
- Rectum, review of books on, 258
- Red Cross, American, work of, 342—In England, 577—To get a hospital for wounds at the face, in Paris, 947
- Red Cross, British, at the Dardanelles, 268, 341
- Red Cross employees, German and Austrian (parliamentary question), 937
- Red Cross flag, story of, 13
- Red Cross, French, 72, 418
- Red Cross, German, 193
- Red Cross Hospital. *See* Hospital
- Red Cross medical officers and the R.A.M.C. (parliamentary question), 760
- Red Cross, Royal, names of recipients, 27
- Red Cross, Russian, publish a list showing the number of Sisters of Charity killed by shells thrown on Red Cross hospitals, 663
- Red Cross work in the Dardanelles, 341
- Red tape and the sending of Poor Law patients to hospital, 839
- REDIER, Dr., death of, 243
- REES, F. H., dies of wounds, 29
- Regimental medical officers, a hint to, 550
- Regina, Patriotic Medical Bureau in, 941
- REHN, L.: Severe hæmorrhage from wounds, 111
- REICHMANN: Wounds of the lungs treated by artificial pneumothorax, 339
- REID, A. Christie: Plumbism in a branch of the hosiery industry, 179
- REID, Lieut. J. McG. H. (and Lieut. H. E. HUMPHREYS): Malaria contracted in Flanders, 603. (O)
- REINHARDT, Charles: *Mental Therapeutics: or Faith Medicine and the Mind*, rev., 437
- Renal disease among the troops in France (R. G. Abercrombie), 531. (O)
- RENNIE, G. E.: Occupation and syphilitic nervous disease, 448
- Rennin, action of (T. H. Milroy), 56
- RENSHAW, J. A. Knowles: Improved spray, 826
- RENTOUL, B. R.: Notification of Births Extension Bill, 199
- Research in antiseptics. *See* Antiseptics
- Research Defence Society. *See* Society
- Research in time of war, need of (leading article), 756
- Resident patients and booking fees. *See* Fees
- Residents in hospitals. *See* Hospital residents
- Resin and copaiba oil (Ralph Stockman), 128. (O)
- "Respectable," 685
- Rest hospitals. *See* Hospital
- Rest for the troops (parliamentary question), 188
- RETTIE, Theodore (and others): Antiseptic action of hypochlorous acid and its application to wound treatment, 129. (O)—Eusol in septicæmia, 714
- Revaccination of soldiers (parliamentary question), 937
- Reviews of Books:**
- Abdominal Injuries (Rutherford Morison and W. G. Richardson), 506
- Abdominal Operations (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 140
- Abdulla's Almanac, 898
- American Society of Tropical Medicine, vol. ix, 141
- Amoebiasis and the Dysenteries (Llewellyn P. Phillips), 180
- Anæsthesia and Narcosis of Animals and Birds (F. T. J. Hobday), 897
- Anatomy, Medical Applied, for Students and Practitioners (T. B. Johnston), 506
- Anatomy, Morris's Human: A Complete Systematic Treatise by English and American Authors (edited by C. M. Jackson), 506
- Anatomy, Quain's Elements of (edited by Sir E. A. Schäfer, J. Symington, and T. H. Bryce), vol. iv, Part I: Osteology and Arthrology (T. H. Bryce), 140
- Annual Charities Register and Digest, 401
- Antityphoid inoculation: La Vaccination Antityphoïdique (H. Méry), 401

**Reviews of Books (continued)**

- Arteries, Diseases of, including Angina Pectoris (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 293
- Balkan War Surgery: La guerre en Bulgarie et en Turquie. Onze mois de campagne (O. Laurent), 505
- Bandaging, Practical Manual of (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), 823
- Bedside Haematology: an Introduction to the Clinical Study of the so-called Blood Diseases and of Allied Disorders (G. R. Ward), 930
- Biochemistry. See Chemistry
- Blood Pressure in General Practice (P. Nicholson), 538
- Book of English Poetry (edited by G. Beaumont), 897
- Book of the Fly (G. Hurlstone Bardsy), 269
- Botany: a Textbook for Senior Students (D. Thoday), 897
- Bucco-facial Prosthesis: Prothèse restauratrice faciale et traitement des fractures des Maxillaires (P. Martinier and G. Lemerle), 181
- Cancer: Its Cause and Treatment (L. Duncan Bulkley), 100
- Cerebro-spinal Fever (T. J. Horder), 606
- Chemistry, Muter's Short Manual of Analytical, Qualitative and Quantitative, Inorganic and Organic (edited by J. Thomas), 182
- Chemistry, Practical Organic and Biochemistry (R. B. A. Plimmer), 645
- Chemistry, Quantitative Laws in Biological (S. Arrhenius), 822
- Cure of Self-Consciousness (J. Alexander), 437
- Dental Anatomy and Physiology, Aids to (A. S. Underwood), 220
- Dental Anatomy and Physiology, an Introduction to (A. Hopewell-Smith), 220
- Descriptive Catalogue of the Medical Museum of McGill University, arranged on a Decimal System of Museum Classification (edited by Maude E. Abbott), 181
- Diabetes Mellitus: Die Zuckerkrankheit (Diabetes Mellitus) ihre Ursachen, Wesen und Bekämpfung (A. Sopp), 16
- Diaries and Calendars, 897
- Diary of a French Army Chaplain (Abbé Felix Klein), 571
- Dictionary, Pocket Medical (edited by W. A. Newman Dorland), 507
- Diet and Disease in Infancy (H. C. Cameron), 645
- Differential Diagnosis (R. C. Cabot), 141
- Domestic Hygiene for Nurses, with so much of Chemistry and Physics as are necessary to the Reasonable Understanding thereof (F. J. Smith), 329
- Ecoles Professionnelles des Blessés (M. Carle), 862
- Emergencies in Medical Practice: the Pathology and treatment of Morbid Conditions that may suddenly endanger life (R. Lenzmann), 295
- Encyclopaedia Medica, vol. ii, 507
- Fatigue (A. Mosso), 507
- Fighting the Fly Peril: a Popular and Practical Handbook (C. F. Plowman and W. F. Dearden), 259
- First Aid in the Laboratory and Workshop (A. A. Eldridge and H. V. A. Briscoe), 863
- Folie d'Empereur: Une Dynastie de Dégénérés. Guillaume II jugé par la Science (Dr. Cabanès), 327
- Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, Textbook of (R. J. M. Buchanan), 930
- Geriatrics: The Diseases of Old Age and their Treatment (I. L. Nascher), 57
- Germany's Food: Can it Last? (Professor Paul Eltzbacher), 328
- Germany's Violations of the Laws of War (1914-15), 537
- Girls' School Yearbook, 402
- Glycosuria and Diabetes: Studies Concerning (F. M. Allen), 15
- Guide to, and Catalogue of, Specimens illustrating the Surgical Anatomy of the Temporal Bone in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Arthur H. Cheate), 181
- Gunshot Injuries of Bone (E. W. Hey Groves), 724
- Gynaecology in General Practice, a Guide to (C. Berkeley), 929
- Gynaecology of Obstetrics: An Exposition of the Pathologies bearing directly on Parturition (D. Madden), 929
- Gynaecology, Operative (Harry Sturgeon Crossen), 930
- Haus, Phrase Book, with Medical and Scientific Vocabularies (A. C. Parsons), 825
- Health for the Middle-aged (S. Taylor), 57
- Health of the Child (O. Hildeheim), 538
- Heart, Lectures on (T. Lewis), 99
- Hohenzollerns, History of, Folie d'Empereur (Dr. Cabanès), 327
- Holidays, The (1915), 402
- House-fly, a Slayer of Men, The (F. W. Fitzsimons), 259
- How to become a Nurse: The Nursing Profession: How and Where to Train (Sir H. Burdett), 862
- How to Keep Fit, 259
- Hygiene and Public Health, with special reference to the Tropics, Treatise on

**Reviews of Books (continued)**

- (Birendra Nath Ghosh and Johar Lal Das), 221
- Hygiene and Sanitation, with special reference to the Tropics, Lectures on Elementary (W. T. Prout), 825
- Index of Symptoms with Diagnostic Methods (R. Waddington Leftwich), 140
- Index of Treatment (edited by R. Hutchison and J. Sherren), 472
- Individual Delinquent (William Healy), 823
- Industrial Pneumoconioses, with special reference to Dust Phthisis (E. L. Collis), 896
- Infant Mortality (H. T. Ashby), 99
- Infection, Immunity, and Specific Therapy, with special reference to Immunologic Technique, a Practical Textbook of (John A. Kolmer), 328
- In Hoc Vinco: The Story of the Red Cross Flag (Florence L. Barclay), 16
- Injuries and Diseases of Human Bones: Povrezheniya i Bolayznyi Kosti Tchelovayka po Dannom Chirurgicaleskago Muzeya Imperatorskoj Voenno-Meditsinskoj Akademii, part I (H. Turner), 16
- Injuries of the Joints (R. Jones), 471
- London Dermatological Society, Transactions and Annual Report, 680
- "Louping-ill" or "Trembling," Investigations into (J. P. McGowan), 221
- Low's Handbook to the Charities of London, 402
- Making the Most of Life (M. V. O'Shea and J. H. Kellogg), 437
- Materia Medica and Pharmacy for Medical Students (R. R. Bennett), 607
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics (J. Mitchell Bruce and Walter J. Dilling), 784
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics, including Pharmacy, Dispensing, Pharmacology, and Administration of Drugs: A Treatise on (R. Ghosh), 259
- Maternity: Letters from Working Women collected by the Women's Co-operative Guild, 680
- Medical Annual Synoptical Index to Remedies and Diseases for the ten years 1905 to 1914 473
- Medical Directory, 897
- Medical Electricity, Roentgen Rays, and Radium (Sinclair Tousey), 824
- Medical Hints for the Use of Medical Officers Temporarily Employed with Troops (J. E. Squire), 536
- Medical Lectures and Aphorisms (S. Gee), 751
- Medical Service in Catalonia: Treballs de la Societat de Biologia. Any Primer (1913), 180
- Medicine, System of by Eminent Authorities in Great Britain, the United States, and the Continent (edited by Sir W. Osler and T. McCrae), 896
- Mental Therapeutics, or Faith, Medicine and the Mind (Charles Reinhardt), 437
- Middlesex Hospital Archives, Clinical Series, No. xiv, 100
- Midwifery, an Introduction to: A Handbook for Medical Students and Midwives (A. Donald), 645
- Midwifery, Manual of (Thomas Watts Eden), 436. See also Obstetrics
- Molecular Association (W. E. S. Turner), 258
- Mortality Laws and Statistics (R. Henderson), 897
- Nerve Control (H. E. Hunt), 437
- Nerve Injuries and Shock (W. Harris), 606
- Nursing and Care of the Nervous and the Insane (C. K. Mills and N. S. Yawger), 507
- Obstetrics: Laerebog i Fødselshjælpen (L. Meyer), 436
- Obstetrics, Manual of (J. O. Polak), 645
- Obstetrics, Principles and Practice of (J. B. De Lee), 929
- Occupational Affections of the Skin. See Skin
- Of Human Bondage (W. Somerset Maugham), 436
- Old Age Pensions: Their Actual Working and Ascertained Result in the United Kingdom (H. J. Hoare), 862
- Organization and Management of Auxiliary Classes (Helen MacMurchy), 58
- Osteology and Arthrology (T. H. Bryce), 140
- Pathological Society of Philadelphia, Proceedings of, 59
- Pathological Technique: A Practical Manual for Workers in Pathology, History and Bacteriology (F. B. Mallory and J. H. Wright), 570
- Pathology, Aids to (H. Campbell), 59
- Pharmacology, Manual of (W. E. Dixon), 784
- Pharmacology and Therapeutics in the Action of Drugs in Health and Disease, Textbook of (A. R. Cushny), 784
- Pharmacopoeia of the University College Hospital (edited by C. H. Hampshire), 680
- Pharmacopoeias and Formularies, a Compendium of the (C. J. S. Thompson), 607
- Philips's Popular Mannikin or Model of the Human Body (edited by W. S. Furneaux), 863
- Physiology, Chemical, Directions for a Practical Course in (W. Cramer), 506

**Reviews of Books (continued)**

- Physiology, Handbook of (W. D. Halliburton), 506
- Physiology, Principles of Human (E. H. Starling), 505
- Physiology and Hygiene, First Book of (Gertrude D. Cathcart), 825
- Poison War (Alfred A. Roberts), 15
- Post-mortem Methods (J. Martin Beattie), 436
- Positive Sciences of the Ancient Hindus (Brajendranath Seal), 862
- Pot-Pourri Mixed by Two (Mrs. C. W. Earle and Miss E. Case), 182
- Potter's Cyclopaedia of Botanical Drugs and Preparations R. C. Wren), 784
- Poverty and Waste (H. Withers), 570
- Practical Medicine Series, vol. ii, General Surgery (edited by John B. Murphy), 141
- Psychiatry, the New (W. H. B. Stoddart), 897
- Psychology, the Foundations of Normal and Abnormal (Boris Sidis), 570
- Psycho-neuroses and their Treatment by Psychotherapy (J. Dejerine and E. Gauckler), 605
- Public Health Laboratory Work (Henry R. Kenwood), 221
- Quain's Elements of Anatomy. See Anatomy
- Radiographic Localization, Simple Methods of (Thomas Rankine), 825
- Radiology, Textbook of (E. R. Morton), 824
- Rectum and Anus, Diseases of: A Practical Handbook (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), 862
- Roentgen-ray Diagnosis, Studies in (A. C. Christie), 824
- Recreations of a Physician (A. Stuart M. Chisholm), 896
- Rectum and Pelvic Colon, Diseases of (M. L. Bodkin), 258
- Russia and Democracy: The German Canker in Russia (G. de Wesselitsky), 472
- Science and War (Sir W. Osler), 897
- Secret of Human Power (Haydn Brown), 437
- Shortt, Thomas (Principal Medical Officer at St. Helena). With Biographies of Some other Medical Men associated with the Case of Napoleon from 1815-1821 (Arnold Chaplin), 14
- Skin Diseases (J. H. Sequeira), 783
- Skin, Occupational Affections of: A Brief Account of the Trade Processes and Agents which give rise to them (R. Prosser White), 783
- Sprue in Ceylon, 1912-1914, A Report on Researches on (P. H. Bahr), 257
- Stereoroentgenography: The Alimentary Tract (J. T. Case), 605
- Stretcher Bearer (G. M. Dupuy), 536
- Sulphur Mines of Sicily: La Fisipatologia e l'Igiene del Minatori (Alfonso Giordano), 58
- Surface Tension and Surface Energy and their Influence on Chemical Phenomena (R. S. Willows), 222
- Surgery, General (edited by John B. Murphy), 141
- Surgery of the Head (L. Bathe Rawling), 536
- Surgery: Rose and Carless's Manual of Surgery for Students and Practitioners (revised by A. Carless), 328
- Surgery, Textbook of (R. Warren), 823
- Surgery, Urgent (Felix Lejars), 823
- Swine Fever, Some Points in Connexion with the Pathology and Epidemiology of (J. P. McGowan), 750
- Syphilis, Campaign against (F. W. Giles), 181
- Therapeutics, Practical (D. M. Hoyt), 259
- Tonsils, Faucial, Lingual, and Pharyngeal, with Some Account of the Posterior and Lateral Pharyngeal Nodules (Harry A. Barnes), 569
- Treloar, Lord Mayor, Cripples' Hospital and College, First Medical Report of, 751
- Tropical Medicine, Aids to (G. E. Brooks), 329
- Tropics, Hygiene and Public Health for (Birendra Nath Ghosh and Johar Lal Das), 221
- Tuberculosis: A General Account of the Disease, its Forms, Treatment, and Prevention (A. J. Jex-Blake), 750
- Tuberculosis of the Bones and Joints in Children (J. Fraser), 401
- Tuberculosis Handbook (A. H. G. Burton), 221
- Tuberculosis for Nurses, a Practical Manual of (L. T. Burra), 645
- Typical Flies: a Photographic Atlas of Diptera, including Aphaniptera (E. K. Pearce), 259
- Ulster Volunteer Force Hospital Christmas Book and Almanac, 898
- Urgent Symptoms in Medical Practice (Robert Sandby), 294
- Veneral Diseases, the Biology and Treatment of (J. E. R. McDonagh), 679
- War Distress and War Help (Helen Donald-Smith), 220
- War Pictures Behind the Lines (Ian Malcolm), 606
- War Surgery (E. Delorme), 435
- Water Analysis, Simple Method of, Especially Designed for the Use of

**Reviews of Books (continued)**

- Medical Officers of Health (J. C. Thresh), 863  
 Way of the Good Physician (H. T. Hodgkin), 784  
 With the Turkish Army in the Crimea and Asia Minor: A Personal Narrative (T. Buzzard), 825  
 Women in the Public Health Service (Edith L. Maynard), 825  
 Wounds of the Thorax in War (J. Keogh Murphy), 606  
 Wounds in War, their Treatment and Results (D'Arcy Power), 536  
 X Rays: How to Produce and Interpret them (H. Mowat), 825  
 Year Book of the Universities of the Empire, 402  
 Year Books, 401, 402

*Revue de Laryngologie, d'Otologie et de Rhinologie*, resumes publication, 316

- REID, R. H.: Farming and food supplies, 439  
 REY, J. F.: Soamin treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 400  
 REZENDE, Cassio de: Herpes zoster ophthalmicus after snake bite, 256  
 Rheims, bombardment of a hospital at, 814  
 RHO, Filippo: The soldier's diet, 869  
 Rhodes scholarships (parliamentary question), 189  
 REDDICE, Cadet Charles A., dies on service, 873  
 RICHARDS, Captain O., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 27  
 RICHARDS, Owen: Pathology and treatment of gunshot wounds of the small intestine, 213  
 RICHARDS, Major Samuel Jabez, dies of wounds, 271, 309  
 RICHARDSON, W. G. (and Rutherford MORRISON): *Abdominal Injuries*, rev., 506  
 RIDEAL, Samuel: Testing of disinfectants, 421  
 Riding classes (in France), 233  
 RIGAL, Dr., death of, 554  
 RIGG, Thomas, obituary notice of, 946  
 RIORDAN, Captain H. de B., killed in action, 71  
 RITCHIE, James (and others): Eusol in septicaemia, 714  
 Rivers of Damascus, 869  
 RIVERS, W. H. R.: FitzPatrick lecture on medicine, magic, and religion, 751  
 ROBB, A. G.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 604  
 ROBERTS, Alfred A.: *The Poison War*, rev., 15, 124  
 ROBERTS, Lieut. E., reported death of from wounds, 417; subsequently reported alive and rapidly convalescing, 452  
 ROBERTS, J. E. H.: Treatment of gunshot wounds of the head, with special reference to apparently minor injuries, 498  
 ROBERTS, John Shearwood, estate of, 79  
 ROBERTS, Captain Walter Rowland Southall, killed in action, 518  
 ROBERTSON, Lieut. E. J. M., killed in action, 71  
 ROBERTSON, George M.: Women nurses for male asylums, 199  
 ROBERTSON, J. A.: Pepper in the prophylaxis and treatment of filariasis, 535  
 ROBERTSON, Hon. James Edwin, obituary notice of, 947  
 ROBERTSON, W.: Recurrent erysipelas of leg, 592  
 ROBINSON, Haynes S.: Appreciation of Sir Peter Eade, 514  
 ROBINSON, Henry: Paratyphoid fever, 781  
 ROBINSON, Major J., Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 907  
 ROBINSON, J. E.: Medical students as military surgical assistants, 488  
 ROBINSON, Lieut. Kenneth, killed in action, 549  
 ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. W. H. B., C.B. conferred upon, 689  
 ROBSON, Colonel A. W. Mayo: Hints on war surgery, 136—Treatment of gunshot wounds of the abdomen, 805  
 ROBSON, Robert Barker, obituary notice of, 842  
 Rockefeller Foundation: International Health Commission for investigation of hook-worm disease, 591  
 Rockefeller Institute, New York, action for damages against, 843—Annual report, 847  
 Rockefeller War Relief Commission: Report, 153  
 ROWELL, Nurse M., lost at sea (on the *Anglia*), 837  
 ROGERS, Lieut.-Col. Leonard: Tartar emetic in kala-azar, 197  
 ROGERS, Nurse M., drowned on service, 762  
 ROLLAND, Lieut. Frederick James Gordon, killed in action, 621  
 ROLLESTON, E. D.: The influence of intravenous injections of neo-salvarsan on the arterial blood pressure, 281—Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 604—Report on cerebro-spinal fever in the navy, 681  
 RORIE, David, appointed J.P. for Aberdeenshire, 614  
 ROSCOE, Sir Henry, death of, 936  
 ROSS, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Aitken, dies on service, 837  
 ROSS, H. C.: The danger of saccharine, 552  
 ROSS, Sir Ronald, asks for information re measles, and as to the sanitary conditions in Gallipoli, 39—Pathometry, 788—Treatment of dysentery, 927

- ROSS, Lieut. Ronald Forbes, killed in action, 193  
 Rosyth, town planning at, 74  
 ROTH, Bernard, estate of, 25  
 ROTH, Bernard: Gunshot wounds of peripheral nerves, 679  
 ROTH, Paul Bernard: Nerve suture for bullet wounds, 75  
 Roumanian army, typhoid inoculation in, 836  
 ROUSSY, G.: Hysteria, 270  
 ROUX, Professor: Fermenting horse-dung the natural enemy of the fly, 448  
 ROWCROFT, Colonel G. F.: Inhalation of oil of mustard, 80  
 ROWLAND, F. M.: Principle of anoci-association applied to medical practice, 207  
 Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. See Academy  
 Royal Albert Institution. See Albert  
 Royal Army Medical Corps. See Army, British  
 Royal Earlswood Asylum. See Earlswood  
 Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 365, 591—Information concerning the study of medicine, 365—Annual meeting, 734  
 Royal Institution lectures, 912  
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. See Fund  
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild. See Fund  
 Royal Navy. See Navy  
 Royal Red Cross: Names of recipients, 27  
 Royal Sanitary Institute, 424  
 RUDOLF, Lieut.-Col. R. D.: Infant feeding, 660  
 RUMPF, Dr.: Pulmonary tuberculosis amongst soldiers, 837  
 RUNDLE, Second Lieutenant Cubitt Noel, killed in action, 27  
 RUSH, William: *Occupation Therapy: A Manual for Nurses*, 874  
 RUSSELL, Dr.: Enlargement of the lymphatic glands, 57  
 RUSSELL, Lieut. James Forteach, killed in action, 113  
 RUSSELL, William: Medical education of women, 521  
 Russia, British hospital unit for, 271—Red Cross publishes a list showing the number of Sisters of Charity killed by shells thrown on Red Cross hospitals, 663  
 Russian Government offers prizes for invention of methods for using alcohol for commercial purposes, 255  
 Russian vodka monopoly (leading article), 444  
 RUTHERFORD, Sir E.: Age of the earth, 440  
 RYAN, Captain James H. A., killed in action, 585  
 RYLEY, James, estate of, 538

## S.

- St. John Ambulance Association. See Ambulance  
 St. Lawrence water supply, purity of, 244  
 SABAWALA, B. P.: Sarcoma of the prostate, 256  
 Saccharine, the danger of, 552  
 SAENGER: Nerve injuries, 518  
 SAFFORD, A. H.: Paratyphoid "A" fever, 713  
 SALLEBY: Allantoïn in beri-beri, 399  
 Salford: Scheme for the prevention of excessive prescribing, 73—Medical inspection of school children, 157—Annual report of medical officer of health, 274—Provision for panel practitioners away on active service, 343  
 Saline solution, apparatus for rectal administration of, 538  
 Saline solution as a dressing (W. Rous Kemp), 822  
 Saline solutions, hypertonic, treatment of cholera by (G. Duncan Whyte), 425  
 Salmon-Ody truss. See Truss  
 Salvarsan being manufactured at Dairen (German authority for this statement), 523  
 Salvarsan products, British and French, 75, 160  
 Salvarsan and galyol in treatment of lymphosarcoma (John Hartigan), 256  
 SAMUEL, H. C.: Lichen planus of circinate type, 219  
 SAMWAYS, D. W.: Wound dressing, 139  
 Sanatoriums benefit funds, 787  
 Sanatoriums for consumption: Report on the work done at Coolgardie sanatorium (Henry A. Ellis), 210—Local Government Board's revised list, 491—For tuberculous soldiers (Newport, Mon.), 657—Norwood, report, 736—Ayrshire, report, 793  
 SANDEMAN, L. Stewart: Calcium hypochlorite solution as a wound dressing, 470  
 SANDES, John D.: "Trench back" treated by sodium salicylate ionization, 215  
 Sandfly fever. See Fever  
 SANDLER, Davis, obituary notice of, 767  
 SANDWITZ, IP. M., appointed consulting physician to the Mediterranean Force, 879  
 SANGUINETTI of Genoa declares there is a strong reaction against German "Kultur" in Italy, 524

- Sanitary Association Congress. See Congress  
 Sanitation in the Antilles, 447  
 Sanitation, civil, and the war (E. W. Hope), 658  
 San José de Puerto Rico, proposed university for, 637  
 Sarawak, latent dysentery and intestinal parasitism in (W. Ledingham Christie), 89  
 SARBO, A.: "Nerve shock" in war, 64  
 Sarcoma of the prostate (B. P. Sabawala), 256  
 SARGENT, Percy (and Gordon HOLMES): Injuries of the superior longitudinal sinus, 493—Gunshot wounds of the head, 747  
 Saskatchewan to pay mothers for birth of a child, 947  
 SAUERBRUCH: Chest wounds, 153  
 SAUNDBY, Robert: Appreciation of Bruce Goff, 122—The so-called "new disease" (streptococcal nephritis), 160—*Urgent Symptoms in Medical Practice*, rev., 294  
 SAUNDERS, Arthur Rich, estate of, 324  
 SAVAGE, Major Thomas Copeland, dies in Egypt, 340  
 SAVERS-SCOTT, Lieut., killed in action, 341  
 SAYER, Ettie: Bergonié's electro-vibræur localizer, 644—Ionization of adhesions, 696  
 Scarlatinal desquamation, infectivity of, 843  
 SCHAECHTER, Max: The ravages of the volunteer nurse, 619—The treatment of wounds by rule of thumb, 619—Asepsis versus antiseptics, 619—The danger of plugging wounds, 619—The use of drainage tubes and sutures, 619—Dry versus wet dressings, 619—The supply of dressings, 620—"Leukoplast" and "Vulnoplast", 620—Immobilization of wounded limbs, 620—Conservative treatment of gas phlegmon, 620  
 SCHÄFER, Sir Edward: Pituitary extract as a galactagogue, 146—Immediate effects of the inhalation of chlorine gas, 245  
 SCHARLIEB, Mrs. Mary: The need for women doctors, 196  
 SCHIFF, Ugo, death of, 554  
 SCHJERNING, Professor v.: Experiences of war surgery, 110  
 SCHLESINGER, O.: Experiments for the destruction of lice, 513  
 SCHMIDT, A.: Medical complications in modern warfare, 484  
 SCHMIEDEN: Wounds of the abdomen, 191  
 Scholarly paranolac, 413  
 SCHOLTZ: Venereal disease in the German army, 872  
 School children, medical inspection of, suspended in Aberdeenshire, 627, 942—report of the M.O.H. for Liverpool, 75—Board of Education and the appointment of a permanent school medical officer for London, 114—Report for Manchester, 156—Report for Salford, 157—Parliamentary questions on, 546—London County Council and, 875  
 School medical inspection, 240. See also SUPPLEMENT, p. 11  
 School medical officer, books on the work of, 800  
 Schools of medicine for women. See Medical schools  
 School oculist. See Oculist  
 Schools and Tutors, List of (Paton), 556  
 Schools for use of troops (parliamentary question), 188  
 Schools Union, National Special, Conference, 608  
 SCHÜTZE, Harry: Iodine and sodium hypochlorite as wound disinfectants, 921  
 SCHUSTER, Arthur: Common aims of science and humanity, 407  
 SCHWALBE, J.: Captive military surgeons, 503  
 Science and the army, 306  
 Science Committee. See Association, British Medical  
 Science and the war, relation of (Sir William Osler), 572  
 Scientific investigation (vote of supply), 150  
 SCLATER, William Omand, obituary notice of, 797, 947  
 Scleroderma (Dudley Corbett), 219  
 Scleroderma and sclerodactylia, atrophic (G. F. Stebbing), 219  
 Scopalamine-morphine anaesthesia in childbirth discontinued at the St. Louis City Hospital, 128  
 Scopalamine-morphine in labour, 424  
 Scotland:  
 Annual Congress of the Incorporated Sanitary Association of Scotland, 419  
 Cigarette smoking among women, 839  
 Death of the sons of Sir Edward Schäfer and the Principal of Aberdeen University, 551  
 Dundee Institution, bequests to, 908  
 Edinburgh. See Edinburgh  
 Esk river purification, 521  
 Extended hospital accommodation for the wounded, 453  
 Fog deaths, 908  
 Glasgow: Annual Congress of the Incorporated Sanitary Association of Scotland, 419  
 Leith, health of, 74—The hospital in war time, 659  
 Maimed soldiers, care of, 763  
 Medical inspection of school children in Aberdeenshire, 942  
 Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 115

**Scotland (continued)**

- Midwives Bill for Scotland, demand for, 265, 344
- Obstetrics in Glasgow and the West of Scotland, 764
- Ogston, Sir Alexander, and the Geneva Convention, 587
- Soldiers suffering from mental shock, hospital accommodation for, 115
- Soldiers suffering from tuberculosis, provision for, 31
- Sphagnum moss works in Edinburgh, 942
- Town planning (Rosyth), 74
- Tuberculosis prevention, 195
- Tuberculosis sanatoriums in war time, 793
- SCOT-SKIRVING, Captain A. W., dies of wounds, 417
- SCOTT, James: Legal responsibility for crime, 116
- SCOTT, Captain Robert Falcon, and his companions, bronze bas-relief to be erected in St. Paul's Cathedral, 321
- SCOTT, Captain T. R., killed in action, 71
- SCOTT, Lieut. William Leslie, killed in action, 29
- Scottish ambulance train for France, 418
- Scottish medical muster roll, 20
- Scottish Medical Service Emergency Committee, 20
- Scottish universities emergency powers (parliamentary question), 189
- SCRIVEN, Lieut.-Col. John Barclay, killed in action, 487
- Scutellaria in epilepsy, 880
- SEAL, Brajendranath: *The Positive Sciences of the Ancient Hindus*, rev., 862
- Sea sickness and acidosis, 912
- Secret remedies: Prosecution in Sydney (Vitadatio), 346—Advertising of "Natura Health Company's" remedies prohibited in New South Wales, 346
- SEHEULT, R.: Case of fibrosis uteri, vaginal hysterectomy, recovery, 568
- SEMON, Sir Felix: Declaration of the *Internationales Centralblatt für Laryngologie, Rhinologie, etc.*, 295
- Senna, fluid extracts of (Ralph Stockman), 128, (O)
- Sepsis in completely healed wounds, recurrence of local, as the result of some surgical interference or passive movement (C. J. Bond), 467. (O)—(James Phillips), 603—(R. H. Jocelyn Swan and Kenneth Goadby), 741. (O)
- Septic meningitis. *See* Meningitis
- Septic wounds. *See* Wounds
- Septicaemia, eusol in (J. Lorrain Smith, James Ritchie, and Theodore Rettie), 714
- SEQUEIRA, J. H.: *Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 783
- Serbia: American Sanitary Commission (and Dr. Strong) returns to America, 664—Dispensary opened by Wounded Allies Relief Committee, 342—Doctors and nurses, number of, 155—Experiences in (J. T. J. Morrison), 568—Helen Boyle's experiences, 644—International Sanitary Commission established, 155—Letters from Dr. Strong, 342—Proposed establishment of a baby hospital, 235—Steam disinfectors for, 342. Typhus epidemic, 72, 113, 283, 300, 342, 736, 813; Notes on (T. Gwynne Maitland), 283; Leading article on, 300; Letters from Dr. R. P. Strong, 342; (R. O. Moon), 736; (B. Whitchurch Howell), 813
- Serum, antipneumococcal, and optoquin, 652
- Serum, mercurialized, for cerebro-spinal syphilis. *See* Syphilis
- Serum test for gonorrhoeal infection, 80
- Serum therapy in poliomyelitis, 652
- Serum, tuberculous, method of examining, 788
- Sewage disposal (in France), 616
- Sewage disposal, guide to reports of the Royal Commission on, 880
- SHATTOCK, S. G.: An adaptable eyeshade for microscopic use, 504. (O)
- SHAW, Lauriston E.: Medical students and combatant commissions, 457
- SHAW, Lieut. R. T., killed in action, 71
- SHAXBY, J. H.: Localization of foreign bodies by x rays, 11, 434—"Ladder" localizer, 434
- SHEHAN, C.: Pregnancy after removal of both Fallopian tubes, 80
- Sheffield, the Edgar Allen Institute for medico-mechanical treatment at, 419
- Shell concussion, organic lesions from (J. Jameson Evans), 848
- Shell concussion, the pathology of, 264
- Shell wounds. *See* Wounds
- Shells, cause of death due to high-explosive, in unwounded men, 450
- SHEPHEARD, Captain Philip, killed in action, 71
- SHEPPARD, J. E., death of, 797
- SHERREN, James (and Robert HUTCHISON, editors): *An Index of Treatment*, rev., 472
- SHINDE, Subassistant Surgeon Ramkrishna Ganpat, awarded the Military Cross, 27
- Ship surgeons, grievances of, 556 592, 628, 736
- SHIPLEY, A. E.: Mosquitoes, 123—Stomoxys, the stable fly, 216
- Shock during operations under chloroform, 457
- Shock, mental, hospital accommodation for soldiers suffering from, 115, 481, 515, 545—(Parliamentary questions), 481, 515, 545 615, 654—Italy makes special provision for, 523
- Shock, nerve, in war (Sarbo and Karplus), 64
- Shoemakers, tuberculosis among (leading article), 866
- SHORNEY, H. F.: Cerebro-spinal contacts, 470
- Shrapnel, exploding, bilateral iridodiolysis with amblyopia and contracted fields due to (F. D. Bennett), 848
- Sick leave and inoculation (parliamentary question), 188
- Sidelights on the practice of medicine. *See* Medicine
- SIDIS, Boris: *The Foundations of Normal and Abnormal Psychology*, rev., 570
- Sight, curiosities and defects of, 514
- Sight tests and the Board of Trade, wool tests to be discontinued, 147
- SILCOCK, Lieut. Bertram Baker, killed in action, 341
- "Simpson Light," 844
- SIMPSON: Pituitary extract as a galactagogue, 146
- Simulation (J. Babinski), 270
- SINCLAIR, A. Macgregor, elected Mayor of Burnley, 736
- SINCLAIR, M.: Universal suspension apparatus for arm and leg, 430
- Singapore, treatment of volunteer doctors in, 799
- SINGER, Charles: Notes on *The Cures of the Diseased in Forraine Attempts of the English Nation*, 730
- Sinus, superior longitudinal, injuries to (Gordon Holmes and Percy Sargent), 493. (O)
- SIVRIGHT, Surgeon David Revell Bedell, killed in action, 452
- Skin diseases, review of books on, 783
- Skin grafting in mastoid operations, 783
- Skin, sterilization of with iodine, 240, 278, 312
- Skull wounds (Tilmann, Enderlen, Best and Bier), 190—(Oehlecker, Boettiger), 517
- Skull wounds, conservative treatment of (Demmer), 112
- Sleeping sickness and wild game, 479
- SLOAN, Captain Geoffrey, dies of wounds, 791, 837
- SLOGGETT, Surgeon-General Sir A. T., Commander of the Legion of Honour conferred upon, 689
- SMAILES, Thomas, obituary notice of, 78
- Small-pox vaccine free from bacterial contamination, 447
- SMALLWOOD, R. P.: Appreciation of Edmund Owen, 243
- SMEETON, Charles W.: The supply of medical officers, 421
- SMITH, F. J.: *Domestic Hygiene for Nurses, with so much of Chemistry and Physics as are necessary for the Reasonable Understanding thereof*, rev., 329
- SMITH, Captain Francis Shingleton, killed in action, 873
- SMITH, G. Elliot: Distribution of races in the Balkans, 439—Egyptian civilization and world culture, 442—*The Migrations of Early Culture*, 576
- SMITH, Lieut.-Col. G. Munro: Cholera epidemics in Bristol in the nineteenth century, 60
- SMITH, J. Henderson: The identification of the pathogenic members of the typhoid-colon group of bacilli, 1. (O)
- SMITH, J. Lorrain (and others): Antiseptic action of hypochlorous acid and its application to wound treatment, 129. (O)—Eusol in septicaemia, 716. (O)
- SMITH, Lieut. J. M., killed in action, 873
- SMITH, Mitchell: Hairy mole and von Recklinghausen's disease, 56—Primary tracheal or bronchial diphtheria, 57
- SMITH, Lieut. P., awarded the Military Cross, 27
- SMITH, R. J., elected mayor of Cardiff, 736
- SMITH, Captain Stanley Alwyn, D.S.O. conferred upon, 342
- SMITH, W. Joseph, obituary notice of, 490, 523
- SMYTH, C.: Chilblains, 693
- SMYTH, Colonel John: Should surgeons with infective throat lesions operate? 316—Tourniquet in war, 457
- SNELL, A. Saxon: On the building temporary military hospitals, 799
- SNELL, Lieut. P. S., killed in action, 341
- Soamin treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis (A. M. Barford and J. F. Rey), 400
- Social consequences of the war, society formed in Copenhagen to study the, 408
- Society, American Gynaecological, 640
- Society, Bradford Medico-Chirurgical: Hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, 782
- Society, British Red Cross, 268, 341
- Society, Charity Organization, 401
- Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical, 793
- Society, Hunterian, 843
- Society, London Dermatological, 680
- Society, Medical, of London, 568, 643, 678, 747, 822—Discussion on gunshot wounds of the peripheral nerves, 643, 678—Discussion on gunshot wounds of the head, 747—Gas poisoning (Leonard Hill), 801—Discussion on, 822
- Society, Medical Sickness and Accident, 163, 524, 788
- Society, Military Medical, first meeting, 905—Exhibition of cases, 905, 938
- Society, North Staffordshire Medical, 56
- Society, Research Defence, annual meeting, 20
- Society, Röntgen, 843
- Society, the Royal, pathometry (Sir Ronald Ross), 788
- Society, Royal, of Edinburgh, 123, 696—Annual meeting, 696
- Society of Public Analysts, hydrogen peroxide and milk (Eduard Hinks), 736
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE, 13, 79, 98, 203, 219, 573, 604, 629, 670, 679, 723, 749, 780, 933, 927
- Treatment of dysentery (Sir Ronald Ross), 927
- Section of Balneology and Climatology—Military record cards for health resorts 903
- Section of Dermatology.—Cases and specimens, 13, 219, 679
- Section of Electro-therapeutics.—Report of subcommittee appointed to recommend a standard opaque meal for radiographic examination of the alimentary canal, 219
- Section of Medicine.—Discussion on paratyphoid fever, 723, 780
- Section of Neurology.—Ophthalmological observations of Hughlings-Jackson (James Taylor), 749
- Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Cases and specimens, 98
- Section of Ophthalmology.—Eye lesions as a point of importance in directing suspicion to possible trypanosome infection (C. W. Daniels), 782—Late results of the operative treatment of high myopia (A. Hugh Thompson), 782
- Section of Otolaryngology.—Discussion on skin grafting in mastoid operations, 783
- Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Discussion on cerebro-spinal meningitis, 604
- Society, Royal Meteorological, 57
- Society, Royal Surgical Aid, annual meeting, 880
- Society for the Study of Inebriety:—Sir William Collins: Drug and alcohol addiction, 613
- Society, Ulster Medical, 764
- Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical, 14, 569, 799, 861—Fibrositis, discussion on, 861
- Soda mint tablets for the cigarette habit 524
- Sodium arsenite as a poison for flies, 167
- Sodium salicylate ionization in treatment of "trench back" (John D. Sanders), 215
- Sodium hypochlorite and iodine as wound disinfectants (Harry Schütze), 921. (O)—*See also* Hypochlorite
- Soldier's diet, 869
- Soldiers, disabled, provision for in Scotland, 763—Employment of in Government departments, 767—Re-education of in France, 767—Combined physical treatment for, 795, 877—Preference as letter carriers to be given to in France, 799. *See also* Disabled
- Soldiers discharged as medically unfit (parliamentary question), 937
- Soldier's heart. *See* Heart
- Soldiers, hemeralopia amongst, 64
- Soldiers, invalided (parliamentary question), 832, 904, 937
- Soldiers, maimed, case of in Scotland, 763
- Soldiers, paralysed, hostel for (Star and Garter, Richmond), 310, 418
- Soldiers suffering from tuberculosis, provision for (Scotland), 31—Paris Municipal Council and, 884
- Soldiers, pulmonary tuberculosis among (Rumpf), 807
- SONNENBURG, Professor, death of, 243
- SOPP, A.: *Die Zuckerkrankheit (Diabetes Mellitus), ihre Ursachen, Wesen und Bekämpfung*, rev., 16
- SOURY, Jules, obituary notice of, 491
- South Australia. *See* Australia, South
- SOUTHERN, Lieut. Gerald Cameron, killed in action, 417
- South-West Africa. *See* Africa
- SOWAY, G. H.: Enlargement of the lymphatic glands, 57
- SPALDING, S. K., death of, 797
- Spanish "intellectuals" and the war, 146
- SPARROW, Private Eric Walter, killed in action, 193
- Spectacles, history of, 145
- SPENCE, Lieut. C. B., killed in action, 71
- SPENCE, H.: Exfoliative dermatitis treated by novarsenobenzol, 679
- SPENCER, Horatio N., death of, 554
- SPENCER, Sir Lionel, obituary notice of, 522
- SPENSLEY, Lieut. James Richardson, killed in action, 585—Reported prisoner and wounded, 762—Later report says he is dead, 837
- Sphagnum moss as a surgical dressing, 137—Erection of works in Edinburgh, 942
- Spinal cord, lesions of the (De Lapersonne and Wiard), 269
- Spinal cord, injuries to (Michaelis), 484
- Spinal degeneration and pernicious anaemia, 21
- Spinal injuries of warfare (Gordon Holmes), 769, 815, 855. (O)
- Spirits, sale of in France (leading article), 299
- Spiritus aetheris nitrosi, composition and pharmacological action of (C. R. Marshall and Elizabeth Gilchrist), 125. (O)
- Spirochaeta pallida* and other spirochaetes, easy method of detecting (Alfred C. Coles), 777. (O)

- Spirochaeta pallida*, quick method for detection of (W. H. S. Stalkart), 895  
*Spirochaetes* in the brain in paralytic dementia, 66  
**SPITTEL**, R. L.: Calculi of the prostate, 289  
**Splint** for compound fractures of the arm (George M. Giles), 811. (O)  
**Splint** for compound fractures of the leg (Captain C. H. Barber), 47. (O)  
**Splint** for fractures of the arm (Major T. C. Little Jones), 938  
**Splint** for treatment of fractures, adjustable and standardized (W. B. Hayes), 812. (O)  
**Splints**, three-ply wood (E. Muirhead Little), 567  
**Spray**, an improved, 826  
**SPRIGGS**, E. I. (and others): Acidosis in diabetes mellitus, 389. (O)  
**Sprue**, review of books on, 257  
**SFRULL**, St. Clair, death of, 491  
**SQUIRE**, J. E.: *Medical Hints for the Use of Medical Officers Temporarily Employed with Troops*, rev., 536  
**Staging** to facilitate drainage and continuous irrigation (E. B. Willock), 47. (O)  
**STALKARTT**, W. H. S.: Method for quick detection of *S. pallida*, 895  
**Standard diet** for infant feeding. *See* Infant Standard opaque meal. *See* Meal  
**STANWELL**, Lieut. William Alexander, killed in action, 155  
**Star** and Garter Hotel, 418. *See also* Hostel for paralysed soldiers  
**STARLING**, E. H.: *Principles of Human Physiology*, rev., 505  
**Starving** and purging faddists, 696  
**STEBBING**, G. F.: *Hydroa aestivale*, 13—Atrophic scleroderma and sclerodactylia, 219—Congenital multiple tumours on the extensor surface of the right arm, 219  
**STEDMAN**, F. O.: Putting the tongue behind the soft palate, 470  
**STEDMAN**, Major Herman, nominated Chevalier of the Belgian Order of Leopold, 342, 792  
**Steel helmets** (parliamentary question), 832  
**STEVES**, George Walter, obituary notice of, 910  
**STEINTHAL**: Operations on nerves, 790  
**STENHOUSE**, Lieut. Andrew, dies of wounds, 621  
**STEPHEN**, Lieut. David James Fheires, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 192  
**STEPHEN**, John H.: Successful early operation in wound of small intestine, 641  
**STEPHENS**, Surgeon H. E. R.: Hypochlorous acid as an antiseptic, 653  
**STEPHENS**, H. F.: Bromides in epilepsy, 841  
**STEPHENS**, Lockhart, appointed Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Hampshire, 424—The war emergency: Poor law medical officers and the cost of drugs, 521  
**Stereoröntgenography**, review of books on, 605  
**Stereoscopic radiography** of gunshot wounds on active service (Alfred J. H. Iles), 54  
**Sterilization** of degenerates, action before the Supreme Court of America to determine the right of the State to sterilize defectives, 603  
**Sterilization of the skin**. *See* Skin Sterilizer, "frightfulness" of, 164  
**STERNBERG**, George Miller, obituary notice of, 477  
**STEVENS**, T. G.: Adenomyoma of the recto-vaginal septum, 98  
**STEVENSON**, Surgeon-General W. F.: Wind confusions in war, 338—Cause of death due to high explosive shells in unwounded men, 450  
**STEWART**, Lieut. Alan Dundas, killed in action, 518  
**STEWART**, Grainger: Fibrositis, 861  
**STEWART**, James Harvey, appointed J.P. for Aberdeenshire, 614  
**TEWART**, Lieutenant J. S., killed in action, 193  
**Stillborn infants**, condition of the larynx and trachea in (E. A. Barton), 98  
**STIRLING**, Professor: The eye as an optical instrument, 514  
**STIVEN**, Captain Ronald Walker Sutherland, dies of malaria as a prisoner of war, 549  
**STIVENS**, Bertram Herbert Lyne, estate of, 252  
**STOCK**, Colonel P. G.: South-West African campaign, 517  
**STOCKER**, C. J.: Sandfly fever and bacteriology: vaccine treatment, 503  
**STOCKER**, Lieut. T. F., killed in action, 71  
**STOCKMAN**, Ralph: Fluid extracts of senna, 128—Copaiba oil and resin, 128  
**STODDART**, W. H. B.: *The New Psychiatry*, rev., 897  
**STOKER**, Ernest Wilson, estate of, 163  
**Stomach**, foreign body in (J. M. Gage), 293  
**Stomach wounds** (H. Boit), 548  
**Stomoxys**, the stable-fly (A. E. Shipley), 216. (O)  
**STONE**, R. Atkinson (and H. MEADE): Nerve suture for bullet wounds, 10, 160  
**STORRIE**, Captain Hugh Cochrane, killed in action, 486  
**STOWERS**, J. H.: Lichen planus atrophicus, 14—Adenoma sebaceum, 14  
**STRATB** Walther, says that the statement in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL re the consumption of alcohol in different armies is incorrect, 659  
**Streptococcal nephritis**. *See* Nephritis  
**Stretcher carriers**, 69  
**STRETT**, David, death of, 491  
**STRETTON**, J. Lionel: Sterilization of the skin with iodine, 278—Manufacture of aseptic hospital furniture, 642  
**STRONG**, R. P.: Typhus epidemic in Serbia, 342—Visit to a hospital at Pech, Montenegro, 419—Returns to America, 664  
**STUBBS**, Captain J. W. C., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
**Student dressers** in voluntary hospitals, 196. *See also* Hospitals, voluntary  
**Student of insect life** (Jean Henri Fabre), 578  
**Sugar**, explosion of a mixture containing, 352  
**Sulphate of magnesia** in non-amoebic dysentery (J. Wyatt-Smith), 780  
**Sulphur mines** of Sicily and the pharmacology of sulphur, 197  
**SUNDERLAND**, S.: *Old London's Spas, Baths, and Wells*, 869  
**Supply of medical officers**. *See* Medical Supply, votes of, 149  
**Surgeons on pharmacy** (Godlee), 578  
**Surgeon probationers**, Royal Navy, 488  
**Surgeons**, captive military. *See* Military Surgeons for foreign service. *See* War emergency  
**Surgeons**, R.N. *See* Navy, Royal  
**Surgeons** with infective throat lesions, should they operate? 316  
**Surgery of the blood vessels** (Bier), 192  
**Surgery** on the Gallipoli peninsula (John Morley), 461. (O)  
**Surgery**, review of books on, 328, 435, 536, 823  
**Surgical Aid Society**. *See* Society  
**Suspension apparatus** for arm and leg, universal (M. Sinclair), 430. (O)  
**SUTCLIFFE**, J. H.: New inhaler for the open method, 898  
**SUTHERLAND**, Lieut. James Gilbert, dies of wounds, 309  
**Suturing**, forceps for, 826  
**Suvia Bay**, water supply at, 873  
**SWAIN**, Nurse L. M., dies on service, 550  
**SWAN**, Jocelyn: Gunshot wounds of peripheral nerves, 678 (and Kenneth GOADBY): Recrudescence of local sepsis in completely healed wounds, 741  
**Swine fever** (parliamentary question), 481—Review of books on, 750  
**Sydney**: Electric belts, 840—Health inspectors' conference, 840—Medical profession and the war, 311—New quarantine regulations, 311—Secret remedies (Vitaclatio, "Natura Health Company"), 346—University and the war, 839  
**SYMES**, W. L.: Treatment of symptoms arising from inhalation of irritant gases and vapours, 12, 76, 348  
**SYMMONS**, Horatio P., honorary degree of Master of Arts conferred upon by the University of Oxford, 39  
**SYMPSON**, E. Mansel: Congenital dislocation of right foot, with almost complete absence of right fibula, 400  
**"Synthetic milk"**. *See* Milk  
**Syphilis**, cerebro-spinal, treated by mercurialized serum (leading article), 477  
**Syphilis**, congenital, are cases of, becoming rarer? 197  
**Syphilis**, congenital, in the East End (Paul Fildes), 104  
**Syphilitic nervous disease** and occupation, 448  
**Syringe**, M.O.H. tuberculin, 592
- T.
- TABUTEAU**, Captain Geo. G.: Treatment of gunshot wounds of the head, based on a series of ninety-five cases, 501. (O)  
**TAIR**, J.: The physics of phagocytosis, 441  
**Talgal skull**, 479  
**Tanga**, casualties at, 187  
**Tarlar** emetic in kala azar, 197—(Percival Mackie), 745. (O)  
**Taxation**, the new, 732  
**Taxes**, the new, 579, 607  
**TAYLOR**, Lieut. Charles E., killed in action, 762  
**TAYLOR**, C. Barrie: Foreign wines and tobacco, 556  
**TAYLOR**, Major David Robert, killed in action, 193  
**TAYLOR**, H. H.: Fallopiian tube and ovary in infantile hernia, 896  
**TAYLOR**, H. H.: Some cases of head wounds, 641. (O)  
**TAYLOR**, Herbert P.: Keloid, 244  
**TAYLOR**, Captain J., Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 27  
**TAYLOR**, James: Ophthalmological observations of Hughlings-Jackson, 749  
**TAYLOR**, Major J., Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 307  
**TAYLOR**, Kenneth: Use of quinine hydrochloride solution as a dressing for infected wounds, 923
- TAYLOR**, S.: *Health of the Middle-aged*, rev., 56  
**Tea**, a puff in a pencil, 335, 479  
**TEBB**, Albert E.: Weir's vaccination instrument, 592  
**Telephone probe**, 16  
**TELFORD**, E. D.: Acute actinomycosis of the parotid gland, 534  
**Temporary rank** in the R.A.M.C. *See* Army, British  
**Tendons** and muscles, deformities from adhesions. *See* Deformities  
**Testis**, complete avulsion of (Norman MacDonald), 470  
**Tetanus** (Kümmell), 111  
**Tetanus** (A. Colby Tingey), 471  
**Tetanus**, German experiences of (B. O. Pribram), 906  
**Tetanus** in home military hospitals (Sir David Bruce), 593. (O)  
**Tetanus**, prophylaxis of (A. T. MacConkey), 849. (O)  
**Tetravaccine**, typhoid + paratyphoid A + paratyphoid B + cholera (Aldo Castellani and Ralph W. Mendelson), 711. (O)  
**Therapeutics**, review of books on, 258  
**THIELE**, F. H.: "Irritable heart" of soldiers, 722, 780  
**THODAY**, D.: *Botany, a Textbook for Senior Students*, rev., 897  
**THOMAS**, Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Ernest, killed in action, 415  
**THOMPSON**, A. Hugh: Operative treatment of high myopia, 782  
**THOMPSON**, C. J. S.: *A Compendium of the Pharmacopoeias and Formularies*, rev., 607  
**THOMPSON**, Lieut. E. H. B., died at sea, 417  
**THOMPSON**, W. H.: Effects of racemic arginine on the excretion of creatine and creatinine. 56—Irish food and food supplies, 691  
**THOMSON**, Sergeant-Major Alexander Guthrie, killed in action, 113  
**THOMSON**, Alexis, appointed consulting surgeon with the British Expeditionary Force, 344  
**THOMSON**, Lieut.-Col. Sir Courtauld, appointed Chief Commissioner of the Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society for Malta and the Near East, 39  
**THOMSON**, Private Duncan Turner, dies of wounds, 235  
**THOMSON**, Lieut. Richard Edward John, killed in action, 71  
**THOMSON**, Sir St. Clair, receives permission to wear the Order of Leopold of Belgium, 792  
**THORNE**, May: Iodine in cholera, 244  
**THORNTON**, L. H. D. (and C. H. BROWNING): Isolation of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli from faeces, 248. (O)  
**THORPE**, Deputy Surgeon-General V. G.: Pepper in the prophylaxis and treatment of filariasis, 844  
**THRESH**, J. C.: *Simple Method of Water Analysis, especially Designed for the Use of Medical Officers of Health*, rev., 863  
**THURNAM**, Kowland: The cigarette habit, 628  
**Thyroid** and adrenals (P. T. Herring), 441  
**Thyroid extract** curing stuporous insanity (G. H. Hickling), 435  
**Thyroid gland** (Dr. Unwin), 139  
**Tibia**, operation for the obliteration of the cavity in, remaining after sequestrectomy (William Gemmill), 432  
**TIDY**, H. L.: Paratyphoid fever, 781  
**TILMAN**: Wounds of the skull, 190  
**TINGEY**, A. Colby: Case of tetanus, recovery, 471  
**TISSOT**, Dr.: Treatment of wounds in war, 742  
**Tobacco**, foreign, 556  
**TOBEY**, Edward Nelson, obituary notice of, 662  
**TOBIN**, Lieut. Richard Patrick, killed in action, 417  
**TOMES**, Captain Geoffrey, killed in action, 417  
**Tongue** behind the soft palate, putting the (F. O. Stedman), 470  
**Tonsils**, 948  
**Tonsils**, review of books on, 569  
**TORRENS**, J. A. (and T. H. WHITTINGTON): Paratyphoid fever, 697  
**Tourniquet**, 222  
**Tourniquet** in war, 161, 457  
**TOUSEY**, Sinclair: *Medical Electricity, Roentgen Rays, and Radium*, rev., 824  
**TOWNSEND**, Lieut.-Commander J. W. E., dies on service, 837  
**Toxicology** courses at the military medical school of Val-de-Grâce, 267  
**Toxicology**, review of books on, 930  
**Toxin**, supposed soluble, produced in artificial culture by the bacillus of malignant oedema (G. Barger and H. H. Dale), 808. (O)  
**Tower Hamlets dispensary** to be closed, 136  
**Town planning** (at Rosyth), 74  
**TRACEY**, Lieut. Geoffrey Eugene, killed in action, 549  
**TRACHTENBERG**, H. L.: On the curve of the epidemic, 33, 240  
**Transvaal mines**, treatment of gas poisoning in (Andrew H. Watt and Louis G. Irvine), 247  
**TREASURE**, W. B. Crawford: War Emergency Committee, 692  
**Treatment**, progress in (Leonard Dobson), 569  
*Treballs de la Societat de Biologia: Any Primer*, 1913, rev., 180



- TREHERNE, Lieut. Leslie Llewellyn, killed in action, 549.
- Treloar's cripples. *See* Cripples.
- TREMARNE, Major Arthur John Newman, killed in action, 585.
- "Trench back" treated by sodium salicylate ionization (John D. Sandes), 215. (O)
- Trench foot, prevention of, 888, 902.
- Trench frost-bite (leading article), 933. *See also* Frost-bite.
- Trench nephritis, a record of five cases (Nathan Raw), 468. (O)
- Trench shin (Captain J. G. Brown), 939.
- TRIMMER, Trumpeter Percy Hugh, killed in action, 791.
- TRAVES, Lieut. Harold Thomsett, dies of wounds, 417.
- TRAYOR, Lieut. F. P., killed in action, 71.
- TRIMBLE, Andrew: Belfast tuberculosis scheme, 195.
- Trinitrotoluene poisoning, prophylaxis of, 944.
- Tropical diseases, French pioneer in (C. Dallon), 59.
- Tropical Medicine, American Society of, 115, 141.
- Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of, 178.
- Tropical medicine, earliest book on, 730.
- Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 383.
- Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, information concerning, 384.
- Tropical Medicine, London School of: Pass lists, 203—Information concerning, 384.
- Tropical medicine, review of books on, 329.
- Tropics, the white man in the, 334.
- TRORTER, Wilfred: Gunshot wounds of peripheral nerves, 643.
- TRUDEAU, Edward Livingstone, obituary notice of, 947.
- Truss, the Salmon-Ody, 100.
- Trypanosome infection, eye lesions as a point of importance in directing suspicion to (C. W. Daniels), 782.
- Trypanosomes causing disease in man and domestic animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce), 5, 48, 91. (O)
- Tuberculosis, bovine, in man, 787.
- Tuberculosis, bovine, order (Ireland), 654.
- Tuberculosis campaign in Wales, 235, 263.
- Tuberculosis dispensaries for London, 236.
- Tuberculosis, municipal management of (Birmingham), 447.
- Tuberculosis prevention: Edinburgh, 195—Oxfordshire, 244.
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in the treatment of (C. H. Vrooman), 285.
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, dread of infection from, 267, 277.
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, movement of the diaphragm in early (Hugh Walsham and Walker Overend), 175. (O)
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treated by nitrogen compression (Geoffrey Lucas), 211. (O)
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, personal observations on (W. Pasteur), 568.
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, amongst soldiers (Rumpf), 837.
- Tuberculosis, review of books on, 401, 750, 896.
- Tuberculosis among shoemakers (leading article), 866.
- Tuberculosis scheme, the Belfast, 195, 311.
- Tuberculosis, soldiers suffering from, provision for in Scotland, 31—Paris Municipal Council and, 884.
- Tuberculosis treatment in London, 195; in Edinburgh, 551.
- Tuberculosis treatment (vote of supply), 149.
- Tuberculosis serum, method of examining, 788.
- Tuberculous soldiers. *See* Soldiers.
- Tube-ovarian abscess. *See* Abscess.
- TUFFIER, M.: Sterilization of wounds in warfare, 318, 609, 790.
- TUKE, Lieut. A. H. S., killed in action, 71.
- Tumour of kidney, malignant (R. J. Willan), 774. (O)
- Tumours, congenital multiple, on the extensor surface of the right arm (G. F. Stebbing), 219.
- TUPPER, Sir Charles, 94th birthday of, 106—Obituary notice of, 694.
- TURNBULL, Private Percy D., lost in the *Royal Edward*, 417.
- TURNER, Brigade Surgeon Alexander, obituary notice of, 842.
- TURNER, H.: *Povreshdeniya i Bolayeni Kostei Tchelovayka po Dannom Chirurgical'skogo Muzeya Imperatorskoj Voenno-Meditsinskoi Akademii*. Part I, rev., 16.
- TURNER, H. H.: Meteorological history, 57.
- TURNER, J. A., reappointed executive health officer for Bombay, 879.
- TURNER, W. Aldren: Bromides in epilepsy, 909.
- TURNER, W. E. S.: *Molecular Association*, rev., 258.
- TURNER, Wm. Y.: Reduction by manipulation of old-standing bilateral dislocation of jaw, 643.
- TWEDDY, Sir John: Hemeralopia or nyctalopia, 239.
- "Twilight sleep," 502, 644, 799.
- Typhoid bacilli. *See* Bacilli.
- Typhoid carrier. *See* Carrier.
- Typhoid colon bacilli. *See* Bacilli.
- Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric.
- Typhoid infections, diagnosis of, 515, 548—Bacteriological diagnosis of (E. Glynn), 874.
- Typhoid inoculation. *See* Inoculation.
- Typhoid vaccine in treatment of typhus, 479.
- Typhoidal disease and dysentery (J. C. G. Ledingham, W. J. Penfold, and H. M. Woodcock), 704. (O)
- Typhus fever. *See* Fever.
- Tyrosine and living organisms, 63.
- U.
- ULRICHS: Resection of intestine for metastatic abscess of the mesentery, 485.
- Ulster and provision for sick and wounded soldiers, 551.
- Ulster Volunteer Force (Hospital, Christmas book, 898).
- UNDERWOOD, A. S.: *Aids to Dental Anatomy and Physiology*, rev., 220.
- Uniform of V.A.D. nurses now registered, 799.
- Union des Femmes de France, appeal, 341.
- Unions and Dublin hospitals, 272. *See also* Dublin.
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
- Abstainers and moderate drinkers, relative death-rates of, from the actuaries' point of view, 591.
- Alcohol problem, physiological aspects of (John B. Billings, jun.), 670.
- American Association of Workers for the Blind and American Association of Instructors of the Blind, uniform raised letter system, 568.
- American College of Surgeons and distinct medical and surgical degrees, 931.
- American Committee for War Relief in Florence, 310.
- American Gynaecological Society, Washington, May (1916), 640.
- American Medical Association, annual meeting, 255—Annual meeting (1916) to be held at Detroit, 321.
- American Public Health Association condemns the sale of patent medicines, 653.
- American Red Cross and a hospital for wounds of the face, 947.
- American Sanitary Commission (and Dr. Strong) returns from Serbia, 664.
- American Society of Tropical Medicine, annual meeting, 115.
- Colon, proposed university for, 637.
- Compulsory military training, resolution in favour of passed by Association of Military Surgeons, 608.
- Cornell University, bequest to, 947.
- Disease prevention day (October 1st) in Indiana, 523.
- Drug habit victims, hospital for, 627.
- Drugs of botanic origin, shortage of, 664.
- Enteric fever, campaign for the prevention of, 178.
- Eugenics law in Wisconsin and decline of marriages, 555.
- Hook-worm disease: Report of International Health Commission of Rockefeller Foundation, 591.
- Immigrants in: Survival of the various races, 721.
- Lepers in, 784.
- Medical students, number of, 491.
- Mental deficiency in Indiana, commission appointed to investigate causes and means of prevention of, 635.
- Mosquito campaign in Pennsylvania, 535.
- Navy: Numbers of rejected applicants, 854.
- New York Rockefeller Institute, action for damages against, 843—Annual report, 847.
- Patent medicines in: Sale of condemned unless the constituents are known, 653.
- Philadelphia: Transactions of the Pathological Society, 59.
- Post-graduate teaching of medicine, co-operative association for, 826.
- Proposed new Cabinet office—the Department of Health—to be revived, 948.
- Public health lectures by white and coloured doctors in Chicago, 574.
- Rabies in New York City: Statistics, 602.
- Radium reduced in price, 922.
- Red Cross, work of, 342.
- Rules for Employees of the Bureau of Preventable Diseases, including those for all Employers: issued by Department of Health of New York City, 898.
- San José de Puerto Rico, proposed university for, 637.
- Scopolamine morphine anaesthesia in childbirth discontinued in the St. John's City Hospital, 128.
- Sterilization of defectives: Case before the Supreme Court to determine the right of the State to sterilize defectives, 603.
- "Twilight sleep," association to oppose the movement being organized, 502—New York Commissioner of Licences forbids moving picture exhibitions of, 644—Opposed by American Association of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 644—Hospital to be established, 799.
- Universities and colleges (vote of supply), 149.
- Universities of Lancashire and Yorkshire (on public retrenchment), 411.
- University of Aberdeen, 121, 363, 377, 591, 694—Information concerning the study of medicine, 363, 377.
- University of Belfast, Queen's, 162, 194, 365, 366, 380—Information concerning the study of medicine, 365, 366, 380.
- University of Birmingham: Information concerning the study of medicine, 360, 373.
- University of Bristol, 79, 121, 162, 361, 376, 878—Information concerning the study of medicine, 361, 376.
- University of Brussels, 382—Information concerning the study of medicine, 382—Degrees for practitioners, 382.
- University of Cambridge, 34, 78, 241, 358, 373, 384, 590, 798, 945—Information concerning the study of medicine, 358, 373, 384.
- University, Cornell, bequest to, 947.
- University of Dublin, 121, 365, 366, 379, 520, 523, 793—Information concerning the study of medicine, 365, 366, 379—Schools record, 793—Trinity College, School of Physic, 121—And the war (address by the Vice-Chancellor), 520.
- University of Durham, 34, 79, 359, 373, 382—Information concerning the study of medicine, 359, 373, 382.
- University of Durham College of Medicine: Information concerning, 373.
- University of Edinburgh, 34, 120, 162, 363, 377, 384, 521, 572, 590, 626, 663, 693, 843, 911, 946—Information concerning the study of medicine, 363, 377, 384.
- University of Glasgow, 162, 363, 378, 523, 554, 590, 663, 693, 765, 911—Information concerning the study of medicine, 363, 378.
- University of Ireland, the National: Information concerning the study of medicine, 365, 366, 379.
- University of Leeds, 360, 375, 411, 572—Information concerning the study of medicine, 360, 375.
- University of Liverpool, 167, 361, 375, 384, 411, 734, 945—Information concerning the study of medicine, 361, 375, 384.
- University of London, 34, 78, 121, 203, 241, 358, 368, 381, 383, 520, 523, 554, 572, 626, 765, 798, 878—Information concerning the study of medicine, 358, 368, 381, 383.
- University, McGill, 116, 181, 587, 690.
- University of Manchester, the Victoria, 79, 115, 121, 359, 374, 399, 411, 550, 555, 945—Information concerning the study of medicine, 359, 374, 399.
- University of Melbourne, 34.
- University of Oxford, 162, 203, 357, 373—Information concerning the study of medicine, 357, 373.
- University of St. Andrews, 34, 79, 121, 363, 379, 626—Information concerning the study of medicine, 363, 379.
- University of Sheffield, 34, 361, 375, 411—Information concerning the study of medicine, 361, 375.
- University of Sydney, 311, 839.
- University of Wales, 362, 908—Information concerning the study of medicine, 362—Royal Commission on, 908.
- Unregistered dentist. *See* Dentist.
- Unregistered practitioner fined, 161.
- UNWIN, Dr.: The thyroid gland, 139.
- Uteral calculus. *See* Calculus.
- Uric acid stones under the x rays, 624, 692. *See also* Calculus.
- Urinary acid index (B. J. Collingwood), 56.
- Urinary calculus. *See* Calculus.
- Urinary pigments, 164.
- Urine, haemolytic action of in certain conditions (C. S. McKee), 596. (O)
- Urine, low specific gravity of, 280.
- Uruguay National Medical Congress, 884.
- Uterus, complete inversion of (Edmund Holland), 256.
- Uterus, complete inversion of, cause of the shock and collapse in (H. W. Bernard), 55.
- Uterus, complete inversion of without collapse or shock: concealed delivery (U. G. Kurien), 218.
- Uterus didelphys, 664.
- Uterus, inversion of in a nullipara due to a submucous fibromyoma (Robert B. Johnston), 254. (O)
- V.
- V.A.D. nurses, registration of uniform of, 799.
- Vaccination Acts, enforcing the (Fermoy), 75—(Letterkenny), 158.
- Vaccination, antityphoid. *See* Antityphoid and Inoculation.
- Vaccination in Austria, 304.
- Vaccination instrument, Weir's, 556, 592, 628, 696.
- Vaccination in Ireland, 158, 797—Unsatisfactory in South Dublin Union, 272, 346—In Enniscorthy Union, 272—Local Government Board and Letterkenny Guardians, 797.
- Vaccination, parliamentary questions on, 68, 148, 937—Pay of vaccination officials, 149—

- Revaccination of soldiers, 937—Statistics, 68—Of Territorial troops, 148  
 Vaccine treatment, 204  
 Vaccine treatment of gonorrhoea (Lieut. W. G. Brett), 326  
 Vasomotor mechanism, rapidity of the pulse dependent upon persistent disturbance of (Knowles Boney), 638  
 VASSE, A. H., and passports, 945  
 Veins, improved technique for intravenous injection and removal of blood from (J. Alfred Codd), 861  
 VELLACOTT, Captain H. F., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
 Venereal disease in the German army, 872  
 Venereal diseases, review of books on, 679  
 Venesection and poultices in gas poisoning, 460  
 Ventricle, escape of, in association with cerebro-spinal fever (J. Davenport Windle), 640. (O)  
 VERGE, Captain Arthur, dies on service, 486  
 Vesicular rash, recurrent (George Mahomed), 97  
 VESSELOVSKY, Victor C.: Case of acetyl salicylic acid poisoning, 534  
 Vestal virgins, 550  
 Victoria Cross, 791  
 VINCENT, Swale: Goitre in fishes, 303  
 VINING, C. W.: Infant feeding, 457, 522, 660  
 "Vitadatio," prosecution against, in New South Wales, 346  
 Vodka in Russia, suppression of the sale of (leading article), 444  
 Voice in relation to the emotions, psychic mechanism of (Frederick W. Mott), 845—Leading article, 866  
 Voluntary Aid Detachments, 69  
 VOORHEES, Sherman, death of, 243  
 VROOMAN, C. H.: Artificial pneumothorax in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 285  
 "Vulnoplant" as a dressing (Schaechter), 620
- W.
- WAINWRIGHT, Lieut. Geoffrey Lennox, killed in action, 621  
 WALDO, Dr.: Need for dental aid to the poor, 514  
 Wales: Bacteriological diagnosis in typhoid infections, 874—Leasowe Hospital for Crippled Children, 874—Royal Commission on the Welsh University and National Medical School, 908—Tuberculosis campaign in, 235, 263—Leading article, 263—Welsh hospital for overseas, 874—Welsh National Memorial Association, annual meeting, 235—Welsh National School of Medicine, foundation stone laid, 296  
 WALKER, Sergeant-Major G. B., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
 WALKER, Lieut. Harry Bertram, Military Cross conferred upon, 689  
 WALKER, Lieut. J. C.: Kit for Malta, 519  
 WALKER, J. T. Ainslie: Note on the testing of disinfectants, 421  
 WALKER, Captain Thomas, Military Cross conferred upon, 733  
 WALKER, Thomas James, freedom of the city of Peterborough conferred upon, 351  
 WALLACE, Captain Andrew, killed in action, 193, 940  
 WALLACE, Cuthbert, on the war emergency, 539  
 WALSH, David: Case for diagnosis, 14—Bromides in epilepsy, 876  
 WALSH, Lieut. Geoffrey Pennell, killed in action, 340  
 WALSH, Mrs. James, thanks for her son's election to Epsom College, 124  
 WALSH, Lieut. Patrick Joseph, killed in action, 518  
 WALSH, Lieut. Stephen Barry, dies on service, 486  
 WALSHAM, Hugh (and Walker OVEREND): Movement of the diaphragm in early pulmonary phthisis, 175  
 WALSH, Denis, complimentary dinner to, 521  
 WALSH, Nurse M. A., dies on service, 550  
 WALTER, Mrs. J. R. M., prosecuted under the Midwives Act, 799
- War:**  
 Aberdeen War Dressing Dépôt, 414  
 African Campaign, South-West, 517, 586—A correction, 586  
 Ambulance train, 155, 418  
 American Committee for War Relief in Florence, 310  
 Antityphoid inoculation, 68, 148, 188, 230, 484, 610, 684. See also *Inoculation in General Index*  
 Armour, modern, 147—Light, 304  
 Army medical procedure, 450  
 Artificial limbs, exhibition of at Roehampton, 100, 190, 227, 519, 575. See also *Hospital, Queen Mary's*  
 Australian Imperial Force, medical service of, 581  
 Austrian experiences, 111, 619—(F. Demmer) 111—(Max Schaechter), 619—Contrast be-

- War (continued)**  
 tween wounds at the front and in Vienna, 111—Faults of first dressings, 111—Chloroform the only anaesthetic, 112—Failure of plaster-of-Paris for splints, 112—Overcrowding of the wounded near the front, 112—Conservative treatment of wounds of the skull and abdomen, 112—The ravages of the volunteer nurse, 619—The treatment of wounds by rule of thumb, 619—Asepsis versus antiseptics, 619—The danger of plugging wounds, 619—The use of drainage tubes and sutures, 619—Dry versus wet dressings, 619—The supply of dressings, 620—"Leukoplast" and "vulnoplant," 620—Immobilization of wounded limbs, 620—Conservative treatment of gas phlegmon, 690  
 Austrian hospital train, experiences in (Alfred Neumann), 687  
 Belfast medical men and war work, 115  
 British Expeditionary Force: Casualty clearing stations, 25—Field ambulances, work of the, 655—Fractures, treatment of, 235—Mobile laboratories, 26, 306—New disease, 109—Pathological work and specialist pay, 109—Riding classes, 235—Science and the army, 306—Scientific meetings, 516—Sewage disposal, 616—Stretcher carriers, 69—Voluntary Aid Detachments, 69  
 British health resorts, military cases at, 30  
 British hospital unit for Russia, 271  
 Canada, war notes from, 519  
 Canadian Army Medical Service, 70  
 Canadian Expeditionary Force, hospitalization of, 582  
 Canadian Government appoints a hospital commission, 113—To provide a hospital for French wounded, 519  
 Canadian military hospitals, 583  
 Carrier problem in war, 687  
 Casualties in the Dardanelles, 67, 148, 483, 515, 615, 654  
 Casualties among German army doctors, 453, 838  
 Casualties in the medical services of the navy and army, 29, 70, 113, 154, 193, 235, 271, 340, 415, 452, 483, 486, 518, 549, 584, 620, 657, 688, 735, 762, 791, 837, 873, 907, 940  
 Casualties, total, 187, 449, 686  
 Casualty clearing stations, 25, 834  
 Casualty lists, compilation of, 71  
 Casualty returns for the first year, 480. See also *Casualties in General Index*  
 Coal owners' and miners' ambulances, 622  
 Commotional syndrome in war, 185  
 Conversion of asylums to war hospitals, 837  
 Co-operation between civil and military doctors, 838  
 Dardanelles: British Red Cross in, 268—Cases from treated in a hospital ship, 234—Casualties in (parliamentary question), 67, 148, 483, 515, 615—Disease at (parliamentary question), 615—Dispatches, 270, 309, 482—French wounded in, 234—Health of the troops in, 188—Invalided from, 789—Medical arrangements, 268 Red Cross work in, 341—Transport of the wounded, 268  
 Death due to high explosive shells in unwounded men, 450  
 Disabled soldiers, report of Murray Committee, 226—Leading article, 227  
 Disease, a new, 109  
 Dispatches from Sir John French, 27, 112, 270, 417—Honours, 27, 70, 112, 417, 733—Names of those recommended for gallant and distinguished service in the field (medical), 27, 112, 270, 417, 734  
 Dispatches from the Dardanelles, 270, 309, 482, 734, 763  
 Dispatch from Sir Ian Hamilton, 734, 763  
 Dispatches from the Persian Gulf, 192, 451  
 Dispensary doctors and the war, 454  
 Distinguished Conduct Medal, 271  
 Dressings for the wounded, cheap absorbent (Charles W. Cathcart), 137  
 Dysentery and war (leading article), 725  
 First aid for soldiers (Major MacLure), 113  
 Flies in France and Gallipoli, 151, 184, 411  
 Flies in France, 151  
 France. See *General Index*  
 French arrangements for the wounded from recent actions, 546  
 French honour for British medical officer, 155  
 French Red Cross, 418  
 Gas poisoning. See *Gas in General Index*  
 General practitioners taking commissions, the position of, 543  
 Geneva Convention, Sir Alexander Ogston and, 587  
 German army, typhoid inoculation in, 484  
 German army venereal disease in, 872  
 German bullet's magnetic property of (Sinclair White), 678  
 German experience of medical complications in modern warfare, 483  
 German experiences of war surgery—Annual meeting of the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie: Opening address (V. Schiering), 110; Operative treatment of wounds (Garré), 110; Shells wounds (Garré), 110; First aid at the two fronts (Friedrich), 110; Severe haemorrhage from wounds (L. Rehn), 111; Infection of wounds—tetanus (Kümmell), 111; Gas gangrene

- War (continued)**  
 (Kümmell and Franz), 153; Wounds of the chest (Sauerbruch, Borst, and Borchard), 153; Wounds of the skull (Tilmann, Enderlen, Best, and Bier), 190; Wounds of the abdomen (Korte, Schmieden, Friedrich, and Enderlen), 191; Wounds of the limbs (Payr and Goldammer), 192; Surgery of the blood vessels (Bier), 192—Vagaries of the German rifle bullet, 339—Flaws in the casing (August Fischer, Karl Kolb), 339—Explosive effect (Chiari), 339—Wounds of the lungs treated by artificial pneumothorax (Reichmann), 339—Treatment of bullet and shell wounds (W. Israel), 415—Injuries to the spinal cord (Michaelis, Leva, Guleke), 484—Diagnosis of gas phlegmon by x rays (Payr, M. Martens), 485—Treatment of the wounded in the field (Körte), 485—Resection of the intestine for metastatic abscess of the mesentery (Ulrichs), 485—Wounds of the skull (Oehlcker, Boettiger), 517—Nerve injuries (Saenger), 518—Wounds of the abdomen (H. Boib), 547—(Wieling Pasha), 939—Wounds of the intestine, 547—Wounds of the stomach, 548—Treatment of wounds of the stomach and intestine, 548—Operations on nerves (Steinthal, v. Hoffmeister, Heile, and Hezel), 790—Double nerve grafting, 791—Treatment of fractures of the thigh (M. Alexander), 939  
 German Red Cross, 193  
 Germany. See *General Index*  
 Gunshot wounds. See *General Index*  
 Head injuries, treatment of, 761  
 Health of the fleet, 193  
 Honours, 27, 70, 112, 155, 192, 342, 417, 452, 487, 657, 689, 735, 763, 791, 907—Russian decorations, 417  
 Hospital accommodation for the wounded in Scotland, extended, 453  
 Hospital Commission and convalescent soldiers (Canada), 340  
 Hospital, movable ambulance, 30  
 Hospital residents, 453  
 Hospital ship from Bengal Volunteer Field Ambulance Corps, 30, 72—Loss of, 72  
 Hospital ship *Burdigala*, French wounded on (René Celles), 234  
 Hospital ship, cases from the Dardanelles treated on a, 234  
 Hospital ship arrives in Dublin, 72, 310, 587, 940  
 Hospital ship in the Mediterranean (Hubert Chitty), 529  
 Hospital ship, the work of a (*Soudan*), 151  
 Hospital ships, preparatory falsehoods, 792  
 Hospital train, Austrian, experiences in (Alfred Neumann), 687  
 Hospital work in France, 72
- HOSPITALS:**  
 No. I Military Hospital, Exeter, note on, 337—No. II Military Hospital, Exeter, note on, 337—No. III Military Hospital, Exeter, note on, 338—No. IV Military Hospital, Exeter, note on, 338—No. V Military Hospital, Exeter, note on, 338  
 2nd Eastern General Hospital, Brighton, 308, 618—Notes on some cases, 308—Bullet wound of face, facial paralysis and total deafness, 308—Cases of compound fracture of the leg not due to bullet wounds, 308—Many wounds of hand by high explosive shell, 308—Fracture of the neck of four metacarpal bones, 308—Some examples of explosive wounds, 308—"Wind contusion," 308—Infectious diseases, 618—Mental cases, 618—Medical cases, 618—Accidents, 618—Operations of expediency, 618—Hernia, 618—Varicose veins, 618—Haemorrhoids, 618—Varicocele, 618—Deformities of the feet, 618—Appendicitis, 618—Special departments, 618  
 2nd Northern General Hospital (Leeds), visit of the King, 519  
 2nd Western General Hospital (Manchester), inspection of, 658  
 3rd Australian General, 26—Staff of, 26  
 3rd London General, Wandsworth, *Gazette* of, 555  
 5th General Military Hospital (Canada), mobilization of, 340—Staff, 340  
 Anglo-Russian Red Cross Hospital, organization of, 418—Staff of, 519—Note on, 689  
 Australian Double General Hospital, 31  
 Australian general hospitals (parliamentary question), 616, 686  
 Baltic and Corn Exchange Hospital, its work, 71  
 Birmingham military hospitals, note on, 617  
 Bradford Military, 657  
 Canadian Hospital at Le Touquet, 194  
 Canadian Military Hospitals, 583—In France, 583—In Egypt, 583  
 Cardiff Auxiliary, 342  
 Duchess of Connaught Canadian Red Cross Hospital, new buildings, 655  
 F. M. S. Hospital, 907  
 Glasgow New Military Hospital, 621  
 King George Hospital, note on, 29—Residents at, 32  
 Laval Military Hospital, 583  
 Leith Hospital in war time, 659



**War (continued)**

Liverpool military hospitals, 551  
 Lord Derby War Hospital, Warrington, 586, 622  
 McGill Military Hospital in France, 583  
 Queen Mary's Convalescent Auxiliary: Crippled sailors' and soldiers' artificial limbs, 100, 190, 227, 519—Leading article, 575. *See also* Artificial limbs  
 Red Cross hospitals: At Bray, 74—Anglo-Russian, 418, 519—At Englefield Green, 453—Dublin Castle, 586, 735, 908—In Glasgow, 621—Duchess of Connaught Canadian, 655  
 Rest hospitals, 452  
 Special dépôt hospitals, 30  
 St. John's Brigade Hospital (Etaples), 583  
 Ulster Volunteer Force Hospital, new block opened, 551  
 War hospitals in Devon, 336—Voluntary Aid Organization, 336  
 Welsh hospital for overseas, 874  
 Hostel for paralysed soldiers (Star and Garter, Richmond), 310, 418. *See also* Star and Garter  
 Hygiene for the men in the ranks, 903  
 Hypertonic treatment of wounds, 32  
 Hypochlorous acid, antiseptic action of. *See* Wounds in *General Index*  
 Injuries in war, recent British experiences in the treatment of—Memorandum issued by the War Office: General management of the wounded, 305—Antiseptics and drainage, 305—Gas gangrene, 305—Tetanus, 305—Injuries of bones and joints, 305—Injuries of the head, 306—Injuries of the chest, 306—Wounds of the abdomen, 306—Injuries of the eye and ear, 306—Gas poisoning, 306—Index, 306  
 Irish war hospitals supply dépôt, 764  
 Italy. *See* Italy in *General Index*  
 Kent's care for the wounded, 874  
 Laboratories, mobile, 26  
 Leading articles on, 18, 143, 184, 510, 682, 785, 786  
 Lice, German campaign against, 513  
 Lymph lavage of wounds, 40  
 Lyons city library collecting documents of all kinds relating to the war, 72  
 Malaria, risk of in the summer and autumn campaign, 143  
 Malta, kit for, 519  
 Manchester University and Officers' Training Corps, 115  
 Medical lessons of the war, 900  
 Medical men for the army, need of more. *See* Army, British and War emergency  
 Medical men and dentists killed or died of wounds whilst serving as combatants, 940  
 Medical mobilization in France, war, 584  
 Medical students and the war. *See* Medical students in *General Index*  
 Mental shock, Edinburgh hospital accommodation for soldiers suffering from, 115  
 Mess practices, 265  
 Military life and physical health, 267  
 Military Medical Society, 905, 938  
 Military surgeons, captive, 303. *See also* Prisoners  
 Missionaries and war service, 124, 276  
 Motor laboratory of the Welsh Division, 586  
 Naval losses, 309  
 "Nerve shock" in war, 64. *See also* Shock in *General Index*  
 Neurology of war, 264, 269  
 Occupation for convalescents, 874  
 Octogenarian surgeons in the German army, 838  
 Orthopaedics, war, 653  
 Outfits, R.A.M.C., 154  
 Overtime and efficiency (leading article), 18  
 Parliamentary questions on, 21, 66, 106, 147, 187, 232, 449, 480, 515, 615, 654, 686, 760, 789, 832, 871, 904, 937  
 Pathological work and specialist pay, 109  
 Pensions. *See* General Index  
 Persian Gulf, operations in, 192—Dispatches, 192, 451  
 Practices of men who die in service, 478  
 Prisoners, military surgeons as, 303  
 Probe, electrophone bullet, 16  
 R.A.M.C., work of, at Ypres, 112—Outfits, 154. *See also* Army, British  
 Ration of the French soldier, 231  
 Recruits, age of (leading article), 786  
 Recruits' heart, 563, 577, 636, 744, 807  
 Recruits. *See also* General Index  
 Red Cross. *See* General Index  
 Regimental medical officers, a hint to, 550  
 Residents at military hospitals at home, 32  
*See also* Hospital, King George  
 Rockefeller War Relief Commission, report, 153  
 St. John Ambulance Association. *See* Ambulance in *General Index*  
 Scottish ambulance train for France, 418  
 Shell concussion, the pathology of, 264  
 Social consequences of the war, society formed in Copenhagen, 408  
 Soldiers, disabled, combined physical treatment for, 795  
 Soldiers, maimed, care of in Scotland, 763  
 Soldiers suffering from tuberculosis, 31, 335  
 Star and Garter Hostel, 310, 418  
 Stretcher carriers, 69  
 Sydney University and the war, 311

**War (continued)**

Tetanus. *See* General Index  
 Tourniquet in war, 161, 457  
 Trench foot, 902  
 Trench frost-bite, 933  
 Trench shin, 939  
 Trinity College, Dublin, and the war, 520  
 Typhoid fever in the German and Austrian armies, 836  
 Typhoid and paratyphoid infections, 548  
 Typhus fever in a German prison camp, 72, 737  
 Typhus fever in Serbia, 72, 113, 283, 300  
 Venereal disease in the German army, 872  
 Vestal virgins, 550  
 Voluntary Aid Detachments, 69  
 Water supply at Suvla Bay and Anzac, 873  
 Wind contusions in war, 308, 338  
 Wounds. *See* General Index  
 Wounded Allies Relief Committee, report on work done, 155—Opens a dispensary in Serbia, 342  
 Wounded from the recent fighting (September), 580—Working of the medical arrangements, 580  
 Wounded, French, defective administration of the service for the, 301, 334—Arrangements for the wounded from recent actions (September), 546  
 Wounded, proportion of recoveries among, 414, 483, 935  
 Wounds, hypochlorite solutions in the treatment of, 129, 318, 434, 470, 492, 504, 653, 790, 809. *See also* Hypochlorous in *General Index*  
 Wounds, lymph lavage of, 40  
 Wounds, nerve suture for bullet, 10, 75, 160  
 Wounds of peripheral nerves, gunshot, 643, 676, 678  
 Wounds, removal of bullets from, 75  
 X rays in localization of foreign bodies, 11, 75, 434  
 Youngest recruit, 271  
 Ypres (October, 1914), 419  
 War and the falling birth-rate (leading article), 649  
 War dépôts at home (James Hossack), 87. (O)  
 WAR EMERGENCY: 20, 104, 147, 183, 232, 263, 333, 409, 446, 478, 509, 521, 539, 541, 587, 611, 625, 648, 650, 661, 683, 692, 764, 867, 910, 943  
 Absent consultants, 588  
 Association and, 183  
 Classification for medical recruiting, 867  
 Committee changes its name to Central Medical War Committee, 611  
 Conference with representatives of Manchester and Salford Hospitals, 509  
 Constitution of Committee, 232  
 Correspondence on, 521, 587, 625, 648, 692, 943  
 Grouching, 541, 588  
 Home and abroad, 478  
 Hospital staffs and, 509  
 Ireland (co. Monaghan), 540  
 Irish Medical War Committee, 764  
 Leading articles on, 409, 446, 509, 541, 650  
 Letter from Assistant Director-General Army Medical Service, 648  
 Letter to authorities of voluntary hospitals, re their staff, 683  
 Lord Derby's Committee and the medical profession, 651  
 Medical students and the war, 648, 736, 867. *See also* Medical students  
 Metropolis and, 540  
 Need for selection, 539, 588, 625, 661  
 New appeals, 650  
 Open letter to students, 648  
 Poor Law medical officers and the cost of drugs, 521  
 Practices of men who die on service, 478  
 Question of uniform, 587  
 Surgeons for foreign service, 539  
 Urgent need of doctors, 910, 943. *See also* War emergency in *SUPPLEMENT Index*  
 War graduates in France, 304  
 War and insanity, 272  
 War Office issues *Memorandum on the Treatment of Injuries in War based on Experience in the Present Campaign*, 305, 767  
 War orthopaedics. *See* Orthopaedics  
 War Refugees' Dispensary, 589  
 War register of the profession, 20, 147. *See also* Army, British  
 War surgery, German experiences. *See* German  
 War surgery, hints on (Colonel A. W. Mayo-Robson), 136. (O)  
 WARD, Gordon: The tourniquet in war, 161  
 WARD, G. R.: *Bedside Haematology: An Introduction to the Clinical Study of the so-called Blood Diseases and of Allied Disorders*, rev., 930  
 WARD, Samuel Baldwin, death of, 78  
 WARDE, Corporal Geoffrey B., killed in action, 29, 113  
 Warnings, 40, 164, 424  
 WARNOCK, Lieut. H. A. H., dies of wounds, 733  
 WARREN, Percy Soltan, killed in action, 71  
 WARREN, Lieut. Peyton Tollemache, killed in action, 340, 415  
 WARREN, R.: *Textbook of Surgery*, rev., 823  
 Waste (leading article), 61  
 Waste of ability, 449  
 "Water-bite," prevention of, 888

Water supply: Of St. Lawrence, 244—Of the Madras Presidency, 275—At Suvla Bay and Anzac, 873  
 WATT, Andrew H. (and Louis G. IRVINE): Treatment of gas poisoning in Transvaal mines, 247  
 WEBB, Lieut. Gerald Vernon Tisdall, killed in action, 733  
 Week:  
 Académie de Médecine, removal of German members, 21  
 Adrenals, influence of the removal of, 303  
 Alcohol, question in France, 412  
 American Red Cross in England, 577  
 Amoebic carriers, 729  
 Amoebae in dysentery, life-history of, 727  
 Amoebae in pyorrhoea alveolaris, 870  
 Anaesthetics and infection, 613  
 Ancient Australian (Talgai skull), 479  
 Antityphoid inoculation in France and elsewhere, 230  
 Antityphoid vaccination in North Africa, 870  
 Armour, modern, 147, 304  
 Association Générale des Médecines de France, and a fund for doctors serving with the army, 304  
 Attitude of Dutch scientists to German Kultur, 265  
*Bacillus coli* in light beers, 831  
 Bath, opening of the Grand Pump Room, 730  
 Birth-rate in war time, 935  
 Bossuet as a biologist, 65  
 Bovine tuberculosis in man, 787  
 Bradshaw lecture, 934  
 Buvo cheek cancer, 105  
 Cameras de sangre, bloodie flux, 730  
 Captive military surgeons, 303  
 Casualty returns for the first year, 480  
 Cavell, Miss Edith, fate of, 651  
 Central Medical War Committee, 611, 683. *See also* War emergency  
 Cerebral haemorrhage and the Coroners Act, 544  
 Chairmanship and Deputy Chairmanship of Representative Meetings, 185  
 Chilblains, 614  
 Cholera in Central Europe, 335, 760—In Galicia, 760  
 Colonial and Indian drugs, investigation of, 63  
 Commotional syndrome in war, 185  
 Curiosities and defects of sight, 514  
 Death by lightning, 186  
 Death-rate in Berlin during the first six months of the war, 302  
 Defective administration of the service for the French wounded. *See* French  
 Dental aid to the poor, need for, 514  
 Derby, Lord, his committee and the medical profession, 651  
 Dictionary, *The New English*, 612  
 Dietetic treatment of sick infants, 302  
 Diseases of animals, 578  
 Dread of infection from pulmonary tuberculosis, 267  
 Drug and alcohol addiction, 613  
 Economy in food, 230  
 Emetine and ipecacuanha in dysentery, 728  
 Emetine, prevention of relapse after, 729  
 Epsom College, 21  
 Epsom Royal Medical Foundation, 831  
 Ethnology of the Prussians, 787  
 Extirpation of the pineal body, 579  
 Factory lighting, 830  
 Fasting treatment of diabetes, 611  
 First operation under ether in England, 935  
 Flies in France, war against, 612  
 Flies at the front, 411  
 Flies, the plague of, 64  
 Fracture apparatus exhibition, 480, 515  
 French wounded, defective administration of the service for, 301, 334  
 General Medical Council, 187—New house of, 759  
 General practitioners taking commissions, the position of, 543  
 German campaign against lice, 513  
 German organization, 413  
 Glandular partial hermaphroditism, 868  
 Goff, Bruce, death of, 66  
 Goitre in fishes, 303  
 Grande colère d'August Martin, 829  
 Group recruiting scheme and the medical profession, 730  
 Hemeralopia amongst soldiers, 64  
 Herbalists and death certificates, 229  
 Houston, F. T., death of, 832  
 Hibernation and the pituitary body, 514  
 Hospitals and duty-free alcohol, 66  
 Hygiene for the men in the ranks, 903  
 Hypochlorites as antiseptics, 579  
 Hypochlorites as prophylactic disinfectants, 871  
 Hypochlorous acid as an antiseptic, 653  
 Income tax, 144  
 Indexes for 1915, 937  
 Industrial and scientific research, 186  
 Insurance against the cost of illness, 788  
 Ipecacuanha and its alkaloids, 727  
 Ipecacuanha in dysentery, history of, 728, 759  
 Japanese works of art, exhibition of, 614  
 King George, accident to, 685  
 Lectureship in pathology at Guy's Hospital, endowment of, 333

**Week (continued)**

Leeuwenhoek gold medal, 831  
Life insurance in India, 651  
Littlejohn, Harvey, appointed representative of the University of Edinburgh on the General Medical Council, 614  
Light armour. *See* Armour  
Livingstone College in war time, 936  
London School of Medicine for Women, 147  
Long shot, a, 412  
Magnesium chloride as cytophylactic, 868  
Measles and German measles, notification of, 830  
Medical certificates for munition workers, 543  
Medical certificates for recruits, 902  
Medical clerks, 901  
Medical fame, 186  
Medical Insurance Agency, 685, 758  
Medical Research Committee's report, 731  
Medical recruiting, classification for, 867  
Medical schools, entries at, 614, 653  
Medical students in the wars of the French Revolution, 513  
Medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 104  
Medical war emergency abroad and at home, 478  
Mercurial treatment of gonorrhoea, 303  
Mess practices, 265  
Midwives Bill for Scotland, demand for a, 265  
Military life and physical health, 267  
Military record cards for health resorts, 903  
Military service and life assurance, 758  
Military surgeons, captive, 303  
Munition Workers, Committee on the Health of, 448  
Napoleon's undertaker, diary of, 544  
National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 145  
National Doll League, 936  
Natural enemy of the fly, 448  
Naval surgeon of the First French Republic (Récamier), 683  
"Nerve shock" in war, 64  
Nerves, transplantation of, 684  
Neurology of war, 264  
Nobel prizes awarded, 758  
Nostrums in the United States, 653  
Notifiable diseases, statistics of, 106  
Obscure epidemic fever, 788  
Occupation and syphilitic nervous disease, 448  
Optoquin and antipneumococcal serum, 652  
Origin of life question, 63  
Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 65  
Pathology of shell concussion, 264  
Pathometry, 788  
Pensions for soldiers and sailors, 577  
Pernicious anaemia and spinal degeneration, 21  
Phosferine advertisements and the St. John Ambulance Association, 335  
Pituitary extract as a galactagogue, 146  
Plimmer, H. G., appointed Professor of Comparative Pathology in the Royal College of Science, 449  
Practices of men who die on service, 478  
Pregnancy cases in France, assistance for, 266  
Proportion of recoveries among wounded, 935  
Public health in Australia, 221  
Public and the profession, 830  
Puff in a pencil, 335, 479  
Quackery in the eighteenth century, 230  
Ration of the French soldier, 231  
Recruits, medical examination of, 934  
Recruit's heart, 577  
Research Defence Society, 20  
"Respectable," 685  
Rivers of Damascus, 869  
Roscoe, Sir Henry, 936  
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Guild, 760  
Sanatorium benefit funds, 787  
Sanitation in the Antilles, 447  
Scholarly paranoia, 413  
Scottish medical muster roll, 20  
Serumtherapy in poliomyelitis, 652  
Shortage of glass, 301  
Sight tests and the Board of Trade, wool tests to be abolished, 147  
Sleeping sickness and wild game, 479  
Small-pox vaccine free from bacterial contamination, 447  
Society of Apothecaries, 266  
Soldier's diet, 869  
Soldier's heart, 105  
Spanish "intellectuals" on the war, 146  
Spectacles, the history of, 145  
Spirochaetes in the brain and in paralytic dementia, 66  
Statistical psychology, 870  
Student of insect life (Fabre), 578  
Surgeon on pharmacy (Sir Rickman Godlee), 578  
Syphilis, congenital, in the East End, 104  
Talgai skull, 479  
Taxes, the new, 579  
Trench foot, 902  
Tuberculosis, municipal management of, 447  
Tuberculous serum, method of examining, 788  
Tupper, Sir Charles, 106  
Typhoid fever, vaccine treatment of, 684

**Week (continued)**

Typhoid and paratyphoid infections, diagnosis of, 515  
Typhus treated with typhoid vaccine, 479  
Universities of Lancashire and Yorkshire, 411  
Vaccination in Austria, 304  
Vaccine treatment of typhoid fever, 684  
War emergency, 20, 104, 147, 232, 263, 333, 478, 611—Organization to meet, 104—Constitution of Committee, 232—Change of name of Committee 611—At home and abroad, 478—Practices of men who die on service, 478  
War graduates in France, 304  
War orthopaedics, 653  
War register for the profession, 20, 147  
Waste of ability, 449  
White man in the tropics, 334  
Workshop fatigue, 512  
WEINTRAUD: Medical complications in modern warfare, 484  
Weir's vaccination instrument, 556, 592, 628, 696  
WEISSE, F. W., death of, 243  
Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research, 113  
Welsh University, Royal Commission on, 508  
WESSELSKY, G. de: *Russia and Democracy: The German Canker in Russia*, rev., 472  
WEST, William Henry, case of, 736  
West Africa. *See* Africa  
WESTMACOTT, Lieut. Col. F. H.: Territorial Decoration conferred upon, 907  
WESTON, Captain John Theodore Spencer, killed in action, 417  
WHITAKER, Lieut. Owen, Military Cross conferred upon, 417—Killed in action, 417  
WHITTY, Charles D. B., died a prisoner of war from wounds, 29  
WHITE, A. H., resignation of, 622—Obituary notice of, 841  
WHITE, Powell: Copper in tissues, 442  
WHITE, R. Prosser: *Occupational Affections of the Skin: A Brief Account of the Trade Processes and Agents which give rise to them*, rev., 783  
WHITE, S. E.: Emergency Bill for Mental Treatment, 76  
WHITE, Sinclair: Magnetic property of German bullets, 678  
WHITE, W. Hale: Research in antiseptics, 352  
WHITEFORD, C. Hamilton: Needle for muscle and fascia, 329—Apparatus for rectal administration of saline solution, 538  
WHITEHEAD, Captain N. T., awarded the Military Cross, 27  
White man in the tropics, 334  
WHITTINGDALE, Dr.: Complete ophthalmoplegia, 139  
WHITTINGTON, T. H. (and J. A. TORRENS): Paratyphoid fever, 697  
Whooping cough, district nursing of in London, 156  
WHYTE, G. Duncan: Treatment of cholera by hypertonic saline solutions, 425  
WILD: Lesions of the spinal cord, 269  
WIETING PASHA: Treatment of abdominal wounds, 939  
WILKINS, Lieut. Geoffrey, dies of wounds, 621  
WILLAN, R. J.: Malignant tumour of kidney, 774  
WILLEY, Florence: The influence of the war on the medical education of women, 572  
WILCOX, W. H., appointed consulting physician and toxicologist to the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 458  
WILLIAMS: Allantoin in beri-beri, 399  
WILLIAMS, Evan, obituary notice of, 842  
WILLIAMS, Lieut. Hubert C., killed in action, 657  
WILLIAMS, R. Stenhouse (and E. H. R. HARRIES): *Bovine Tuberculosis in Man*, 787  
WILLIAMSON, Maxwell: Health of Edinburgh in 1914, 272  
WILLOCK, E. H.: Staging to facilitate drainage and continuous irrigation, 47  
WILLOWS, R. S.: *Surface Tension and Surface Energy and their Influence on Chemical Phenomena*, rev., 222  
WILLOX, Leonard: Standard opaque meal for radiographic examination, 349  
WILLS, Lieut. Arthur George, killed in action, 341  
WILSON, Albert: Lymph lavage of wounds, 40  
WILSON, Lieut. D. J. R., killed in action, 550  
WILSON, Captain Geoffrey, killed in action, 550  
WILSON, Captain Harry Theodore, Distinguished Service Order conferred upon, 112  
WILSON, J. T., shows the Talgai skull, 479  
WILSON, Captain R. A., killed in action, 689  
WILSON, Wesley: Intermission of asthma during pregnancy, 800  
WINCKWORTH, C. E.: Local anaesthesia for removal of piles, 628  
Wind contusions in war, 308, 338—(Surgeon-General W. F. Stevenson), 338  
WINDLE, J. Davenport: Escape of the ventricle in association with cerebro-spinal fever, 640  
Wines, foreign, 556  
WINTER, Captain H. G., awarded the Military Cross, 27

Wisconsin, eugenics marriage law causes a decline in the number of marriages in, 555  
WISELY, Lieut. Francis Joseph, dies of wounds, 518  
WISHART, D. J. Gibb: *Sacrifices of Canadian practitioners*, 794  
WITHERS, Hartley: *Poverty and Waste*, rev., 570  
Women doctors, the need of (Mrs. Scharlieb), 196  
Women nurses. *See* Nurses  
Women and their work, exhibition, 696  
Women's Co-operative Guild, and legislation for the expectant mother and her unborn infant, 101—Booklets, 948  
WOOD, Captain Oswald Ireland, killed in action, 621  
WOOD, Rawdon: Hypochlorite solutions, 492  
WOOD, T. B. (and F. G. HOPKINS): *Food Economy in War Time*, 827  
WOOD, W. Atkinson: Treatment of septic wounds by continuous oxygenation and irrigation, 503  
WOODCOCK, H. de Carle: Examination of recruits, 460  
WOODCOCK, H. M.: Typhoid disease and dysentery, protozoan parasites in excreta, 704  
WOODRUFF, Lieut. Col. Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 123  
WOODS, H. Fergie: Harelip, 244  
WOODS, Hugh: Indemnity defence policies, 199  
WOODS, R. S. (and Sir Frederic EVE): Operative treatment of gunshot injuries of nerves, 676  
Workhouse amalgamation in Ireland, 942  
Workhouse medical officers and their holidays, 345  
Workmen, protective goggles for, 330  
Workshop fatigue. *See* Fatigue  
Wound disinfectants, iodine and sodium hypochlorite as (Harry Schütze), 921. (O)  
Wound dressing (D. W. Samways), 139  
Wound infections and their treatment (Sir Almroth E. Wright), 629, 670, 717. (O)  
Wound infections treated by antiseptics (Charles A. Morton), (O)  
Wounded Allies Relief Committee: Report of work done, 155—Opens a dispensary in Serbia, 342  
Wounded, cheap absorbent dressings for (Charles W. Cathcart), 137. (O)  
Wounded discharged from hospital (parliamentary question), 515  
Wounded in the field, treatment of (Körte), 485  
Wounded, French, arrangements for from the recent actions (September), 546. *See also* France  
Wounded, French, defective administration of the service for. *See* France  
Wounded from the recent fighting (September): Working of the medical arrangements 580  
Wounded limbs, immobilization of by plaster-of-Paris splints (Schaechter), 620  
Wounded medical officers and rewards (parliamentary question), 545  
Wounded, medical and surgical treatment of (parliamentary question), 24, 109  
Wounded, proportion of recoveries among (Fraenkel, Exner and Bresalsky), 414—(Baradat), 483—Note on, 935  
Wounded soldiers and hospital location (parliamentary question), 188  
Wound surfaces, irrigation of. *See* Wounds, drainage of  
Wounds of the abdomen (Körte, Schmieden, Friedrich and Enderlen), 191—(d. Boit), 547  
Wounds: Antiseptic action of hypochlorous acid in treatment of (J. Lorrain Smith, A. Murray Drennan, Theodore Rottle and William Campbell), 129, 318. (O)—(William Mitchell), 434—(L. Stewart Sandeman), 470. *See also* Hypochlorous  
Wounds, Austrian experiences of, 111  
Wounds, bullet, nerve suture for (R. Atkinson Stoney and H. Meade), 10. (O)—Correspondence on, 75, 160  
Wounds of the chest (Sauerbruch, Borst, and Borchard), 153  
Wounds completely healed, recrudescence of local sepsis in as the result of some surgical interference or passive movement (C. J. Bond), 467. (O)—(James Phillips), 603—(R. H. Jocelyn Swan and Kenneth Goadby), 741. (O)  
Wounds, draining of, and the employment of bandages for the irrigation of wound surfaces with therapeutic solutions (Sir Almroth E. Wright), 564. (O)  
Wounds, electrical treatment of disabilities due to (John J. Grace), 812. (O)  
Wounds, German experiences of, 110, 153, 339, 415  
Wounds, gunshot, stereoscopic radiography of on active service (Alfred J. H. Iles), 54  
Wounds, gunshot, drainage of (C. Max Page), 562  
Wounds, gunshot, early use of tincture of iodine in, 204  
Wounds, gunshot, of large arteries, with traumatic aneurysm (John J. A. C. Macewen), 464. (O)  
Wounds, gunshot, of head (leading article), 510—Discussion at Medical Society of London, 741

Wounds, gunshot, of head, treatment of with special reference to apparently minor injuries (J. E. H. Roberts), 498. (O)

Wounds, gunshot, of head, treatment of based on a series of ninety-five cases (Captain Geo. G. Tabuteau), 501. (O)

Wounds, gunshot, of knee-joint, treatment of (Colonel H. M. W. Gray), 41. (O)

Wounds, gunshot, nerve and muscle injuries resulting from (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 84. (O)

Wounds, gunshot, of peripheral nerves, discussion at Medical Society of London, 643, 678

Wounds, gunshot, of small intestine, pathology and treatment of (Owen Richards), 213. (O)—(Captain V. T. Carruthers), 505

Wounds, gunshot, of abdomen, treatment of (Colonel A. W. Mayo Robson), 805. (O)

Wounds, gunshot, treated by excision and primary suture (Colonel H. M. W. Gray), 317. (O)

Wounds, gunshot. *See also* Gunshot

Wounds, haemorrhage from (L. Rehn), 111

Wounds, "hypertonic" treatment of, 32

Wounds, hypochlorite solutions in treatment of, 129, 318, 434, 492, 504, 619, 653, 790. *See also* Hypochlorous

Wounds, infection of, tetanus (Kümmell), 111

Wounds, infected, use of certain antiseptic substances in the treatment of (H. D. Dakin), 319—(Carrel), 609—Leading article on, 609

Wounds, ionization of adhesions after (May Rathbone), 643—Correspondence on, 696. *See also* Ionization

Wounds, irrigation of with therapeutic solutions by the employment of bandages (Sir Almroth E. Wright) 554. (O). *See also* Wounds, drainage of

Wounds of limbs (Payr and Goldammer), 192

Wounds of lungs treated by artificial pneumothorax (Reichmann), 339

Wounds, lymph lavage of, 40

Wounds, open-air treatment of (W. Ernest Nelson), 324. (O)

Wounds, operative treatment of (Garré), 110

Wounds, plugging, danger of (Schaechter), 619

Wounds, quinine hydrochloride solution as a dressing for infected (Kenneth Taylor), 923. (O)

Wounds, removal of bullets from, 75

Wounds, septic, treated by the electrolytic bath (Frank Fowler), 433. (O)

Wounds, septic, treated by continuous oxygenation and irrigation (W. Atkinson Wood), 503. (O)

Wounds, severe haemorrhage from (L. Rehn), 111

Wounds, shell (Garré), 110

Wounds of skull (Tilmann, Enderlen, Best, and Bier), 190

Wounds of the stomach (H. Bolt), 548

Wounds treated by rule of thumb (Schaechter), 619

Wounds in war (Sir Anthony Bowlby), 913. (O)

Wounds in war, treatment of (E. G. Kennedy), 465. (O)—(Dr. Tissot), 742. (O)

WREN, R. C.: *Potter's Cyclopaedia of Botanical Drugs and Preparations*, rev., 784

WRIGHT, Sir Almroth E.: The employment of bandages for the irrigation of wound surfaces with therapeutic solutions and the draining of wounds, 564—Wound infections and their treatment, 629, 670, 717

WRIGHT, B. L.: Mercurial treatment of gonorrhoea, 303

WRIGHT, Lieut. Eric Alfred, dies of septic poisoning, 29

WRIGHT, J. H. (and J. B. MALLORY): *Pathological Technique: a Practical Manual for Workers in Pathology, Histology, and Bacteriology*, rev., 570

WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Walter Herbert, death of, 762

WYATT-SMITH, J.: Sulphate of magnesium in non-amoebic dysentery, 780

WYNESS, James Davidson, appointed J.P. for Aberdeenshire, 614

## X.

X-ray apparatus, 844

X-ray apparatus, a new (P. T. Crymble), 56

X-ray diagnosis of gas phlegmon (Payr and Martens), 485

X-ray tubes, sets of for medical men, 843

X rays in localization of foreign bodies (J. H. Shaxby), 11, 75, 434. (O)—(C. L. Fraser), 75—(John W. Duncan), 75—(A. H. Pirie), 906. *See also* Foreign bodies

X rays in diagnosis of leprosy (Major A. Neve), 814. (O)

X rays, review of books on, 824

X rays, uric acid stones under. *See* Uric acid

## Y.

YARR, Colonel Michael Thomas, C.B. conferred upon, 657

YAWGER, N. B. (and C. K. MILLS): *Nursing and Care of the Nervous and the Insane*, rev., 507

Year Book of the Universities of the Empire, rev., 402

Year books, 401, 402

Yellow fever. *See* Fever

YOUNG, Eric: *Molluscum fibrosum*, 56

YOUNG, Lieut. Fergus Hay (lost in the *Marquette*), 733

YOUNG-JAMES, Lieut. A. Y., believed killed in the Dardanelles, 417

YOUNGE, Lieut.-Col. G. H.: *Chilblains*, 800

Ypres (October, 1914), 418

Ypres, work of the R.A.M.C. at, 112

## Z.

ZEIGLER, General von, death of from cholera (refused to be inoculated), 295

ZUNTZ: Quantitative determination of pepsin, 460

## SPECIAL PLATES.

	PAGE		PAGE
Chlorine Gas, Immediate Effects of Inhalation of (Sir Edward Schäfer) ...	facing 246, 247	Pulmonary Tuberculosis Treated by Nitrogen Compression (Geoffrey Lucas) ...	facing 212
Injuries of the Superior Longitudinal Sinus (Gordon Holmes and Percy Sargent) ...	facing 496	Spinal Injuries of Warfare (Gordon Holmes) ...	facing 770, 771
OWEN, Edmund ...	facing 200	Wounds in war (Sir Anthony Bowlby) ...	facing 916

## ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

	PAGE		PAGE
Alveolar CO <sub>2</sub> in Diabetes (E. P. Poulton) ...	388	Operation for the Obliteration of the Cavity in the Tibia remaining after Sequestrotomy (William Gemmill) ...	433
Anaerobic Organisms, Simple Method for the Cultivation of (Diamond) ...	778	Paratyphoid Fever (J. A. Torrens and T. H. Whittington) ...	702
Arterio-venous Aneurysm, Anastomosis of Vein and Suture of Artery (H. J. Godwin) ...	925	Paratyphoid "A" Fever (A. H. Safford) ...	713
Bandages for the Irrigation of Wound-Surfaces with Therapeutic Solutions, and the Draining of Wounds (Colonel Sir Almroth E. Wright) ...	564	Plating of Gunshot Fractures (Norman C. Lake) ...	45
Bilateral Iridodialysis and Amblyopia (F. D. Bennett) (Charts) ...	849	Pulmonary Tuberculosis Treated by Nitrogen Compression (Geoffrey Lucas) ...	212
Calculi of the Prostate (R. L. Spittel) ...	290	Radii, Congenital Absence of (James A. Milne) ...	821
Cholera Treated by Hypertonic Saline Solution (G. Duncan Whyte) ...	427	Saline Solution, Apparatus for Rectal Administration of ...	538
Circulation, the Effect of Exertions on (J. M. Macphail) ...	638	Sarcoma of the Prostate (B. P. Sabawala) ...	257
Congenital Dislocation of Right Foot with Almost Complete Absence of Right Fibula (E. Mansel Sympson) ...	400	Septic Wounds Treated by Continuous Oxygenation and Irrigation (W. Atkinson Wood) ...	503
Devon, War Hospitals in ...	336	Sinus, Injuries of the Superior Longitudinal (Gordon Holmes and Percy Sargent) ...	493
Digital Phalanges, Congenital Hereditary Absence of some of the (D. S. Clarke) ...	255	Sleeve Vein in Nerve Suture, the Use of (Andrew Fullerton) ...	320
Dug-out Operating Theatre, Gallipoli ...	463	Spinal Injuries of Warfare (Gordon Holmes) ...	772, 855
Effects of Exposure to Wet and Cold (S. Delépine) ...	889	Spiritus Aetheris Nitrosi, Composition and Pharmacological Action of (C. E. Marshall and Elizabeth Gilchrist) ...	126
Eye Shade for Microscopic Use, an Adaptable (S. G. Shattock) ...	504	Splint for Compound Fractures of Arm (George M. Giles) ...	811
Forceps for Suturing ...	826	Splint for Compound Fractures of the Leg (Captain C. H. Barber) ...	47
Foreign Bodies, the Extraction of (J. R. Caldwell) ...	322	Splint for Treatment of Fractures, Adjustable and Standardized (W. B. Hayes) ...	812
Foreign Body in the Stomach (J. M. Gage) ...	293	Spray, Improved ...	826
Fractured Thigh, Transport of Cases of (C. Max Page) ...	174	Staging to Facilitate Drainage and Continuous Irrigation (E. H. Willock) ...	47
Gout, Diagnosis of (J. B. Berkart) ...	177	Stomoxys, the Stable Fly (A. E. Shipley) ...	216
Gunshot Fractures of the Leg with Posterior Wounds, Treatment of (Charles A. Morton) ...	321	Surgery in the Gallipoli Peninsula (John Morley) ...	463
Gunshot Wounds, Drainage of (C. Max Page) ...	563	Suspension Apparatus for Arm and Leg (M. Sinclair) ...	430
"Gunshot Wounds" of Knee-joint, Treatment of (Colonel H. M. W. Gray) ...	42	Tetanus Treated in Home Military Hospitals (Sir David Bruce) ...	593
Head Fluoroscope ...	826	Tourniquet ...	222
Hospital Furniture, Aseptic, the Manufacture of (J. Lionel Stretton) ...	642	Trypanosomes causing Disease in Man and Domestic Animals in Central Africa (Sir David Bruce) ...	5, 51, 91
Hypochlorous Acid in Gas Gasgrene, Value of (John Fraser) ...	526	Typhoid Disease and Dysentery (J. C. G. Ledingham, W. J. Penfold, and H. M. Woodcock) ...	709
Inhaler for the Open Method, a New ...	898	Typhus Fever (P. C. T. Davy and A. J. Brown), Charts ...	739
Inhalation of Irritant Gases and Vapours, Treatment of Symptoms arising from (W. L. Symes) ...	12	Ureteral Calculus: Its Symptoms and Treatment (David Newman) ...	557, 599
Leprosy diagnosed by X Rays (Major A. Neve) ...	814	Ventricle, Escape of, in association with Cerebro-spinal Fever (J. Davenport Windle) ...	640
Localization of Foreign Bodies by X Rays (J. H. Shaxby) ...	11	Wound Infections and their Treatment (Sir Almroth E. Wright) ...	629, 671, 717
MARSH, Frederick Howard ...	35	Wounds in War (Sir Anthony Bowlby) ...	915
Molluscum Fibrosum (A. Wilson Gill) ...	533	Wounds in War, Treatment of (E. G. Kennedy) ...	466
Open-air Treatment for Wounds (W. Ernest Nelson) ...	324		

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

**SUPPLEMENT**

CONTAINING

PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

PROGRAMME OF ANNUAL MEETING

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

ETC.

---

VOLUME II, 1915.

---

**London :**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1915.

## A.

Aberdeen Branch: Annual meeting, 167—  
Revised ethical rules, 167  
Aberdeen: National Insurance, 179—Proposed  
amalgamation of Insurance Commissions,  
179  
Act, Notification of Births (extension) (1915),  
99—Text of the Act, 99  
Alcohol in public hospitals, proposed duty-  
free, 20, 148—Letter to the Chancellor of the  
Exchequer, 20—New subclause, 148. *See*  
*also* Hospitals  
Approved societies. *See* Insurance  
ARMY, BRITISH, MEDICAL SERVICE OF:  
Army Medical Service, 22, 31, 39, 46, 74, 83,  
90, 103, 110, 115, 123, 135, 142, 151, 162, 172,  
183, 194, 203, 209, 218, 227, 231  
Australian Army Medical Service, 232  
Canadian Army Medical Corps, 209, 232  
Colonial Medical Services, 103  
Royal Army Medical Corps, 22, 31, 39, 46, 74,  
83, 90, 103, 110, 115, 123, 135, 142, 151, 155,  
163, 167, 172, 183, 194, 203, 209, 218, 227, 237  
Special Reserve of Officers, 23, 31, 39, 46, 75,  
83, 115, 123, 135, 142, 163, 184, 203, 218, 228  
ARMY, BRITISH, TERRITORIAL FORCE:  
Army Medical Services, 23, 39, 46, 115, 135,  
151, 172, 203, 209, 218  
Royal Army Medical Corps, 23, 31, 39, 46, 75,  
83, 91, 103, 110, 115, 123, 135, 142, 151, 155,  
163, 172, 184, 194, 203, 210, 218, 228, 232  
Army, British, Territorial Force Reserve, 91,  
110, 155, 163, 204, 218, 232  
Army, British, Unattached List for the Terri-  
torial Force, Officers' Training Corps, 204  
Army, Indian, Medical Service of, 23, 46, 83,  
103, 115, 123, 163, 184, 209  
Army, Indian, Medical Subordinate Depart-  
ment, 83  
Arterio-sclerosis and its relation to kidney  
disease (Ivy McKenzie), 106  
ASKIN, T. Cuming: National Insurance,  
juvenile contract rules, 30  
Association, British Medical: Annual general  
meeting (1915)—Middlemore prize, 72—  
Annual meeting (1916), 72—Appointment of  
auditors, 72  
Association, British Medical: Annual Repre-  
sentative Meeting, 17, 50  
Association, British Medical: Extraordinary  
general meeting—Alteration of By-laws, 72—  
Alteration of articles of association, 99  
Association, British Medical: Council elec-  
tions, 162  
Association, British Medical: Council pro-  
ceedings, 25, 77  
Association, British Medical: Supplementary  
report of Council, 2  
Association, British Medical: Library of, list  
of books added to, 224  
Association, British Medical: Members  
elected in 1915, 161, 208  
Ayrshire: Conference of Local Medical and  
Panel Committees, 81—Notification of tuber-  
culosis, 81—Panel Committee, 80—Payment  
for domiciliary treatment of dependants, 81  
—Payments for 1914, 81

## B.

BARRATT, J. O. W.: Blood plasma, 105  
Bath, County Borough of: Panel Committee,  
35—Prescriptions, 35  
Bedfordshire Division: Annual meeting, 27—  
Annual report, 27—Bullet wounds of bones  
(Sir John Bland-Sutton), 27—Annual Repre-  
sentative Meeting, 27—Insurance Act resig-  
nations, 27—Roll of honour, 27  
Berkshire: Application for money due from  
1913, 21—Election of committee, 21, 78—Local  
Medical and Panel Committee, 21—Medical  
Committee, 78  
Bill, Midwives, for Scotland, demand for, 114  
Birmingham: Election of officers, 78—Exces-  
sive prescribing, 78, 149, 159—New agree-  
ment, 190—Panel Committee, 78, 159, 190—  
Proposed commercial drug tariff, 149  
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John: Bullet wounds of  
bones, 27  
Blood plasma (J. O. W. Barratt), 105

Bolton: Election of officers, 114—Excessive  
prescribing, 114—Local Medical and Panel  
Committee, 114, 150—Local pharmacopoeia,  
114  
Bombay Branch: Annual meeting, 42—Ex-  
hibition of cases, 43, 191  
British Guiana Branch: Dr. Rose: History of  
malarial lymphatic glands, 160  
British Medical Association. *See* Association  
Bromley Division: Annual meeting, 17—  
Annual Representative Meeting, 18—Direct  
representatives on the General Medical  
Council, 18  
Buckinghamshire Division: War emergency,  
107—Annual meeting, 107—Trench foot  
(Lieut. C. Keene), 107—Members on active  
service, 107  
Buckinghamshire: Cost of scrutiny, 132—  
Drug Fund, 132—Finance, 132—Free attend-  
ance, 191—Local formularies, 132—Local  
Medical and Panel Committees, 132, 191—New  
agreements, 191—Panel patients of doctors  
on military duty, 132—"Rept. mist.," 132—  
Term of office of committees, 132—War  
emergency, 132  
Bullet wounds of bones (Sir John Bland-  
Sutton), 27  
BURD, E. M.: National Insurance, unpaid  
balances, 202  
BURKE, Ulick Joseph, case of, 199  
Bury Division: National Insurance, 41—  
Medical attendance on dependants, 41—  
Annual report, 41—Matters referred to  
Divisions, 41—Insurance certificates, 41—  
Levy, 41

## C.

Cambridge: National Insurance, 173—Charges  
against practitioners (case of Dr. Naish),  
173  
Cardiff Division: War emergency, 42—Annual  
meeting, 42—Annual Representative Meet-  
ing, 42—Matters referred to Divisions, 42  
Charges against practitioners, 173  
Chelsea Division: Election of officers, 230  
Chelsea and Fulham and the war emergency,  
229  
CHILDE, Lieut.-Col. L. F.: Primary lateral  
sclerosis with facial palsy, 43  
CHISHOLM, R. A.: Investigation of nephritis,  
105  
City Division: Fees for life insurance, 27—  
Direct Representative on General Medical  
Council, 27—Corporation of London tuber-  
culosis scheme, 27  
Committee, Insurance Acts. *See* Insurance  
Committee, Irish: Medical assessorship under  
the Employers' Liability Act, 19—Illegal  
conditions of appointment of dispensary  
medical officer, 19—Medical Secretary for  
the Irish Medical Committee, 19—Illegal  
conditions of advertisements for Poor Law  
dispensary doctors, 192  
Committee, Medico-Political: Medical practi-  
tioners and dental treatment of soldiers, 223  
Committee, Science: Research scholars, 105—  
Grantees, 105—Blood plasma (J. O. W.  
Barratt), 105—Investigation of nephritis  
(R. A. Chisholm), 105—Action of hedonal or  
other anaesthetics upon animals (John  
Donald), 105—Tuberculosis and tetany  
(Leonard Findlay), 105—Arterio-sclerosis  
and its relation to kidney disease (Ivy  
McKenzie), 106—Pathology of chronic intes-  
tinal infections (Nathan Mutch), 106  
Committee, Scottish: Certificates in chronic  
cases, 125—Highlands and Islands Medical  
Service, 126—Midwives Bill for Scotland, 129  
—Records of practitioners on active service,  
125—War emergency, 125  
Committee, War Emergency. *See* War  
emergency  
Conduct of practice of practitioners on war  
service. *See* Practice  
Conference between British Medical Associa-  
tion and the Friendly Societies Medical  
Alliance. *See* Insurance  
Conference of representatives of Local Medical  
and Panel Committees: Deputation to  
Commissioners, 88—Insurance Acts Com-  
mittee, 88  
Cork, National Insurance, 37  
Cornwall and the war emergency, 19

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:  
Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland, 101, 182, 197  
Arrangements for elections, 180  
Dental business, 101, 182, 197  
Dental practitioners, shortage of, 197  
Disciplinary cases, 181, 198—Herbert Midgley  
Reeve, 198—Ulick Joseph Burke, 199—  
Edmund Lyall Haynes, 199—William  
Shaw, 199  
Executive Committee, 100  
Finance, 101, 182  
I.M.S., 101, 198—University of Madras, 101  
Instruction in medical ethics, 182, 185  
Pharmacopoeia Committee, 186  
President's address, 180  
Public Health Committee, 198  
Reciprocity with Canada, 100  
Recruiting of medical students, 186  
Removal from the Register, 199  
Scale of laudanum, 101  
Society of Apothecaries of London, 101  
War, the profession, and the patient, 180

Coventry: National Insurance, 19—Annual  
report, 89—Panel Committee, 89  
COWNIE, J. F.: National Insurance, surcharg-  
ing panel practitioners, 202  
CRICHTON, George: National Insurance,  
proportional representation, 38  
CROMIE, J.: National Insurance, report of  
Insurance Acts Committee, 151  
Croydon Division: Annual meeting, 42—  
Annual Representative Meeting, 42  
Croydon: Circular re excessive prescribing,  
83—Doctors' lists, 21—Election of committee,  
21—Local Medical Committee, 21—Panel  
Committee, 21—Supply of drugs and appli-  
ances, 21

## D.

Debility as a diagnosis: the opinions of two  
judges, a friendly society, and the Commis-  
sioners, 146. *See also* Insurance Act  
Dental treatment of soldiers and medical  
practitioners, 223  
Derbyshire: Local Medical and Panel Com-  
mittees, 150—Payments to panel practi-  
tioners, 150—War emergency, 150  
Dispensary medical officers and the war  
emergency, 157  
DONALD, John: The action of hedonal or other  
anaesthetics upon animals, used mainly as  
would be done in the human subject, 105  
Dorset and West Hants Branch: 41, 170—  
Autumn meeting, 41, 170—New hospital  
at Bridport, 41—Scientific proceedings, 170  
Drug tariff. *See* Insurance Act  
Dudley Division: War emergency, 131—  
Annual meeting, 131  
Dumfries and Galloway Division: National  
Insurance, 169—Amalgamation of Insurance  
Commissions, 169  
Dundee: Proposed amalgamation of the In-  
surance Commissions, 169

## E.

Edinburgh Branch: War emergency, 33—  
Annual meeting, 33—Annual report, 33—  
Queen Mary Nursing Home, 33—Invest-  
ments, 33  
Edinburgh: Expenses of Committee, 201—  
Free medical attendance, 201—Insurance  
Committee, 45—Panel Committee, 160, 201—  
Proposed commercial drug tariff, 160—Pro-  
viding substitutes during temporary ab-  
sence, 160—Share of expenses of Central  
Bureau, 160  
Edinburgh and Leith Division: War emer-  
gency, 20, 167—Annual meeting, 33—Matters  
referred to Divisions, 33  
Edinburgh and the war emergency, 20  
England and Wales, list of recruiting areas,  
200  
Essex: Certificates, 44—Checking prescrip-  
tions, 201—Continuance in office till 1916, 44  
—Local Medical and Panel Committees, 44,  
201—Medical representatives upon Insurance  
Committees, 44—Payments for 1913 44—

Pharmacopoeia, 44—Prescriptions, 44—  
Referees, 44—"Rep. mist.," 44, 201  
Essex (South) Division: War emergency, 167—  
Annual Representative Meeting, 72—Belgian  
Fund, 72  
Exeter: Drug tariff, 179

## F.

Fees for life insurance, 12, 27, 33, 34—Report to  
Council, 12  
Fife Branch: Annual meeting, 17  
Fifeshire: Cost of checking prescriptions, 150  
—Drug tariff, 150—Local Medical and Panel  
Committees, 150  
FINDLAY, Leonard: Tuberculosis and tetany,  
105  
FORBES, Lieut. Charles: The Insurance Acts  
Committee and its work, 109  
Forfar County: Allocation, 122—Election of  
chairman, 122—Local Medical Committee,  
122—Medical referees, 122—Panel Com-  
mittee, 122—Postponement of elections of  
Local Medical and Panel Committees, 122—  
Rural areas, 122  
FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: National Insurance,  
the Government grant of 2s. 6d. per  
insured person to panel practitioners, 89—  
Proposed commercial tariff, 134

## G.

General Medical Council. *See* Council  
Glamorgan: Deductions from payments to  
doctors, 80—Panel Committee, 80, 226—Un-  
allotted persons, 80  
Glasgow, National Insurance, opposition of  
Scottish chemists to the commercial tariff,  
224—Drug Accounts Committee of Scotland,  
224  
Gloucestershire: Checker's salary, 79, 201—  
Conference of Local Medical and Panel  
Committees, 79—Excessive prescribing, 79  
—Fee for attendance on a panel patient, 79  
—Local Medical and Panel Committee, 79,  
201—Terms of service, 201—Tuberculosis  
notification, 201  
GRANT, Lachlan: National Insurance and  
incapacity for work, 102  
GREENWOOD, Major: National Insurance,  
proposed commercial tariff, 133

## H.

Hampshire practitioners and the war emer-  
gency, 131  
Hampstead Division: Belgian Relief Fund,  
18—Matters referred to Divisions, 18  
HARDING, R.: National Insurance, special  
mileage grant, 142  
HARRISON, James: National Insurance, the  
proposed commercial tariff, 154  
Harrogate Division: Members serving, 42—  
Honorary members of Division, 42  
HAYNES, Edmund Lyall, case of, 199  
Hedonal or other anaesthetics, action of on  
animals (John Donald), 105  
Hereford County: Attendance on insured  
persons, 159—Local Medical and Panel Com-  
mittee, 159—Payments to panel prac-  
titioners, 159—Pricing of prescriptions, 159—  
Proposed commercial drug tariff, 159  
HICK, Henry: War emergency, 194  
Highlands and Islands Medical Board—  
schemes for grants, 93. *See also* Insurance  
Hospitals, public: Proposed duty-free alcohol  
in 20, 148—Letter to the Chancellor of the  
Exchequer, 20—New subclause, 148  
Hyde Division: Annual Meeting, 33—Fees for  
medical examination for life insurance, 33

## I.

**Insurance, National:**  
Administration of the Act, difficulties and  
duties (Dr. McVail), 189  
Approved societies and compensation cases  
(Skelton v. Baxter), 207  
Certificates in respect of insured persons in  
asylums, 200  
Certification of sickness benefits in Ireland,  
140—The Commissioners' scheme ac-  
cepted, 140  
Charges against practitioners, inquiries by  
the Insurance Commissioners: Cam-  
bridge (case of Robert Elwell Naish), 173  
—Liverpool (case of J. D. McFeely), 173  
Conference between the British Medical  
Association and the Friendly Societies'  
Medical Alliance, 66—Minutes, 66—Whole-  
time service, 66—Conditions of payment,  
66—Free choice, 67—Position of institution  
doctor as regards complaints, 67—Ap-  
proval of rules of institution by the Asso-  
ciation as far as they affect the medical  
officer, 67—Safeguard against use of insur-

**Insurance, National (continued)**

ance funds to finance attendance on de-  
pendants, 67—Opposition to future exten-  
sions, 68—Minutes of conference, 68  
Conference of representatives of Local  
Medical and Panel Committees, 68, 88—  
Deputation to Commissioners, 68, 88—In-  
surance Acts Committee, 88  
Debility as a diagnosis: The opinions of  
two judges, a friendly society, and the  
Commissioners, 146  
Deductions from accounts, 165—Enter the  
moneylender, 165—Questions in Parlia-  
ment, 165—Where the shoe pinches, 165  
Deductions from panel patients, 207  
Deputation to Insurance Joint Committee,  
68, 88  
Draft standing orders for Panel Committees,  
231  
Drug Accounts Committee of Scotland, 225  
Drug tariff, proposed commercial, opposi-  
tion by Scottish chemists, 166  
Drug tariff, report of Departmental Com-  
mittee, 131, 139  
Excessive prescribing. *See* Prescribing  
Estimates, 36  
*Handbook for the Use of Insurance Com-  
mittees in Scotland*, 205  
Highlands and Islands Medical Board:  
Scheme for grants, 93—A. Grants to  
medical practitioners, 93—B. Grants to  
district nursing associations, 95—C. Grants  
to hospitals for ambulance services, 95—  
D. Grants towards the provision or im-  
provement of houses for doctors and  
nurses, 96—E. Grants towards specialized  
services, 96—F. Grants towards extension  
of telegraph and telephone facilities, 97  
Insurance Acts, suggested parliamentary  
inquiry into, 215  
Insurance Commissions, proposed amal-  
gamation of, 158, 165, 169, 179  
Insurance patients discharged from the  
army, treatment of, 159, 166—New pro-  
visional regulations, 159, 166—A cor-  
rection, 166  
Insurance system, the future of, 158—Mr.  
Charles Roberts on the need for economy,  
158  
Irish medical men and Insurance Com-  
missioners, 38. *See also* Ireland, under  
Reports of local action  
Limitation of right of transfer of insured  
patients of a practitioner absent on  
military service, 166. *See also* Insurance  
patients discharged from the army  
Maternity benefit and approved societies, 81  
—Conference at Dundee, 81  
Maternity hospitals and maternity benefit,  
82  
Medical benefit: Return to of soldiers and  
sailors, 145—Renfrew scheme, 145—Regu-  
lations, 179  
Non-panel doctors and National Insurance  
certificates, 102, 115  
Panel chemists in Scotland, 216  
Payment for domiciliary treatment of tuber-  
culous insured persons, memorandum on  
method of, 14  
Prescribing, excessive, 83, 145—Croydon  
Panel Committee's circular, 83—Case of  
Dr. X. recently heard, 145  
Present attitude of the medical profession  
towards the Insurance Act (J. Orton), 120  
Pricing of prescriptions under the commer-  
cial tariff, 230  
Reductions in advances to insurance prac-  
titioners, opinions of solicitor on, 15  
Scottish panel chemists, 200, 216, 224, 230  
Surcharging: An injunction against an in-  
surance committee (Charles W. Moore v.  
Borough of Leicester), 187, 190—O'Neill v.  
County of Middlesex Insurance Commit-  
tee, 231  
Surrey Friendly Societies Council, 122  
Treatment of insurance patients discharged  
from the army. *See* Insurance patients  
War Emergency Committee and, 130

**CORRESPONDENCE**, 22, 30, 38, 45, 89, 102,  
108, 133, 141, 150, 154, 202, 231  
Deductions for soldiers, 45  
Dr. McFeely's case, 202  
Economy in postage, 202  
Government grant of 2s. 6d. per insured  
person to panel practitioners, 89  
Insurance Acts Committee and its work,  
108, 151  
Juvenile contract rates, 30  
Method of payment for domiciliary treat-  
ment of tuberculous insured persons, 22  
Mileage, 134  
National insurance and incapacity for  
work, 102  
Proportional representation, 38  
Proposed commercial tariff, 133, 141, 150,  
154  
"Rep. mist.," 231  
Special mileage grant, 142  
Surcharging of panel practitioners, 38,  
202  
Unpaid balances, 202

**INSURANCE ACTS COMMITTEE:**  
Advances to doctors, 177, 186  
Appointment of Chairman, 87  
Appointment of Executive Subcommittee,  
87

**Insurance, National (continued)**

Approved societies and sickness benefit  
certificates, 87  
Central Insurance Defence Fund, 88  
Drug tariff, 108, 117, 158, 169, 175—Memo-  
randum on possible changes of medical  
benefit regulations, 117—Letter from Sir  
Robert Morant, 119—Letter to secre-  
taries of Local Medical and Panel Com-  
mittees, 175—Appendix, 176  
Election of representative members, 87  
Insured tuberculous persons and institu-  
tional treatment, 87  
Letter to National Health Insurance  
Committee re deductions from quarterly  
cheques, 177—Reply of Commissioners,  
186  
Munition workers, 158  
Nurses as sick visitors, 87  
Payments to medical practitioners, 158  
Scottish Central Bureau for checking  
prescriptions, 158  
Signing of medical certificates, 158  
Suspension from medical benefit, 158

**IRISH MEDICAL COMMITTEE:**

Annual meeting of delegates, 19  
Circulation of matter by the Irish In-  
surance Commissioners detrimental to the  
honour of the profession, 19  
Dispensary doctors as medical certifiers  
for their own districts, 19  
Medical certificates for sickness and sana-  
torium benefits, 19  
Medical deputations to parish committees,  
19  
Medical referees under the Insurance Act  
in Ireland, 19  
Relations of the profession with medical  
certifiers, 19

**OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS:**

Official handbook to administration, 205  
Quarterly list, 153

**PARLIAMENTARY QUESTIONS**, 22, 30, 36, 74

151, 166, 170, 179, 201, 207, 217, 226, 231  
Belgian refugees, 74  
Certification in Ireland, 217  
Checking bureaux, 227  
Criticisms of administration, 226  
Drug Fund, 217  
Drug supplies, 22, 30  
Identification of insurance cards, 74  
Insurance estimates, statement by Chair-  
man of National Insurance Joint Com-  
mittee, 36—The English, Welsh, and  
Scottish Commissions, 37—The Irish  
Commission, 37  
Irish Insurance Commissioners, 191  
Medical benefit regulations, 201, 207, 227  
Medical Service Subcommittee, 151  
Number of panel doctors, 231  
Overdue balances (payments to panel  
doctors), 179  
Proposals for retrenchment, 170  
Proposed amalgamation of Commissions,  
227  
Regulations and explanatory circulars, 217  
Sanatorium benefit funds, 191, 201  
Scotland, and the commercial drug tariff,  
207  
Scottish chemists, 227  
Small panels, 166  
Tuberculosis dispensary service, 74  
Tuberculosis cases, 217  
Tuberculous soldiers, 207, 217  
Unallocated funds, 37  
Untraced contribution cards, 217  
Welsh Insurance Commission, 166

**REPORTS OF LOCAL ACTION. *See under*  
Territorial headings in General Index**

Intestinal infections, chronic (Nathan Mutch),  
106  
Ireland: National Insurance—Local Govern-  
ment Board and medical certifiers, 30—Medi-  
cal certification under the Act in Ireland, 37,  
224—Certification of sickness benefits, 140—  
The Commissioners' scheme accepted, 140—  
Payment of sickness benefits under the Act,  
177—Administration of sanatorium benefit,  
177—Medical certification, 224  
Ireland and the war emergency, 157—Dis-  
pensary medical officers, 157  
Irish Committee. *See* Committee  
Irish Medical Committee (Insurance Act). *See*  
Insurance, National  
Isle of Ely Division: War emergency, 170—  
Annual meeting, 170  
Isle of Ely: National Insurance—Chemists'  
accounts, 179—Proposed commercial tariff,  
179  
Isle of Wight: Local Medical and Panel Com-  
mittees, 201—"Rep. mist.," 201—Terms of  
service, 201

## J.

JACQUES, Robert: War emergency—Central  
Compensation Fund, 200  
JOBBERNS, W.: National Insurance—"Rep.  
mist.," 231



## K.

- Kensington Division: Annual meeting, 18—Medical attendance on dependants, 18—Annual Representative Meeting, 18  
KEENE, Lieut. C.: Trench foot, 107  
Kensington Division: War emergency, 193—Annual meeting, 18—Medical attendance on dependants, 18—Annual Representative Meeting, 18  
Kirkcaldy: Local Medical Committee, 154—Medical comforts, 154

## L.

- Lanark County: Conference of representatives of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 45—Doctors' prescriptions for April, 45—Domiciliary treatment, 45—Local Medical and Panel Committees, 45, 167—Payments to practitioners, 167—Secretary, 45—Temporary residents, 167  
Lancashire: Deductions from doctors' lists, 159—Excessive prescribing, 79, 132, 216—Final certificates, 191—Local Medical and Panel Committees, 191, 216—Medical certification, 79—Milage scheme, 132—Panel Committee, 79, 132, 159—Payments to panel practitioners, 132—Pricing of prescriptions under the commercial tariff, 230—Proposed commercial tariff, 160—Rules for the administration of medical benefit, 160—Term of office of Panel Committee, 132  
Leicestershire Insurance Committee, 216  
Lindsey: National Insurance, 160—Local Medical and Panel Committee, 160—Payment of expenses of Pharmaceutical Committee, 160  
LITTLEWOOD, Lieut.-Col. H.: The war emergency, 137  
Liverpool: Allocation of surplus funds, 45—Charges against practitioners (Dr. J. D. McFeely), 173—Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 45—Co-option of members, 89—Election of the committee, 45—Election of officers, 89—Panel Committee, 44, 89, 153, 216—Proposed commercial drug tariff, 153—"Rep. mist.", 45—Revised formula, 45—Sanatorium benefit, 89  
Local Government Board in Ireland and the war emergency, 229  
London Insurance Committee: Admission of tuberculous insured persons to Poor Law infirmaries, 206—Allegation against a panel practitioner, 206—Alleged undue economy after surcharge, 22—Dispensary treatment of tuberculosis, 73, 148—Duties of a full-time medical adviser, 73—Finance and sanatorium benefit, 148—Medical lists and the war, 206—Number of deposit contributors, 148—Practitioners on war service, 74—Payments to panel practitioners, 178—Reorganization of office staff, 22—Sanatorium benefit and finance, 178  
London Panel Committee: Army recruiting, 200—Constitution of committee, 43—Dispensing fees at half rates, 44—Effect of war on insurance practice, 149—Excessive prescribing, alleged, 171, 201—Medical benefit regulations (1916), 178—Payment to practitioners, 178—Proposed commercial drug tariff, 148—Remuneration of practitioners, 44—"Rep. mist.", 200—Revision of drug tariff, 179  
LYELL, J. H.: National Insurance: Deductions from panel patients, 207

## M.

- McFEELY, case of, 173, 202  
McKENZIE, Ivy: Arterio-sclerosis and its relation to kidney disease, 106  
McVAIL, Dr.: Administration of the Insurance Act, difficulties and duties, 189  
Maidstone Division: Election of officers, 33  
MARTIN-LEAKE, Captain Arthur, V.C., and the Gold Medal of the Association, 2, 26  
Marylebone: War emergency, 214  
Matters referred to Divisions, 1, 18, 33, 34, 41, 42—Supplementary report of Council, 1  
Medical attendance on dependants, 18, 28, 29, 34, 41—Conference of Sheffield Division, 29—Nuneaton branch of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, 29  
Medical benefit. *See* Insurance Act  
Medical practitioners and dental treatment of soldiers, 223  
Medical profession, the present attitude of towards the Insurance Act (J. Orton), 120  
Metropolitan Counties Branch: Alteration of rule, 26—Induction of President, 27  
Middlesex: Agreement for 1915, 88—Checking of prescriptions, 89—Doctors' lists, 89—Drug tariff, 88—Expenses of Committee, 89—Method of election, 88—Panel Committee, 88—Treatment of unallotted insured persons, 88  
Midwives Bill. *See* Bill  
Monmouthshire: Local Medical and Panel Committee, 154, 216—Proposed commercial drug tariff, 154, 216

MOORE, Charles W., v. Borough of Leicester Insurance Committee, 187, 190  
Munster Branch: National Insurance, 34—Annual meeting, 33  
MUTCH, Nathan: Investigation of points concerning the pathology of chronic intestinal infections, 106

## N.

- NAISH, Robert Elwell, case of, 173  
Navy, Royal, medical service of, 22, 31, 38, 46, 74, 83, 90, 102, 110, 115, 123, 134, 142, 151, 155, 162, 167, 172, 183, 194, 203, 209, 217, 227, 231  
Navy, Royal, Royal Naval Reserve, 123  
Navy, Royal, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 22, 31, 38, 46, 74, 83, 90, 102, 110, 115, 123, 135, 142, 151, 155, 162, 167, 172, 183, 194, 203, 209, 217, 227, 231  
Nephritis investigated by experimental methods (R. A. Chisholm), 105  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Panel Committee, 80, 114—Surcharging, 80  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Division: Annual meeting, 27—Annual Representative Meeting, 27  
Northamptonshire: Panel Committee, 150—Proposed commercial drug tariff, 150  
North of England Branch: Annual meeting, 107—Election of officers, 107—Annual report, 107—Uncertified midwives, 107—Vote of thanks, 107  
Non-panel doctors. *See* Insurance  
Notification of Births Act. *See* Act  
Nottingham: Panel Committee, 154—Proposed commercial drug tariff, 154  
Nuneaton and Tamworth Division: Annual meeting, 121

## O.

- Oldham, National Insurance: Emergency drugs and dressings, 225—Local Medical and Panel Committees, 225—Pharmaceutical Committee, 225  
Oldham scheme for war emergency, 35  
OLDHAM, H. Falconer: National Insurance, the proposed commercial tariff, 150  
O'Neill v. County of Middlesex Insurance Committee, 231  
Organization of medical profession for war service. *See* War emergency  
ORTON, J.: Present attitude of the medical profession towards the Insurance Act, 120  
Oxford Division: Special general meeting, 121  
Oxford: Analysis of prescriptions, 132—Definition of "incapable of work," 132—Drug fund, 132—Election of officers, 132—Finance, 132—Panel Committee, 132, 149—Reinstatement of insured persons discharged from the army, 132—Separate surgery hours for tuberculous patients, 132

## P.

- Perth Branch: National Insurance, 138—Summer meeting, 27—Highlands and Islands scheme, 138, 217—Belgian Refugees, 138—Dependants on soldiers and sailors, 138—Ambulance lectures, 138—Winter meeting, 217  
Perth and Perthshire: Local Medical and Panel Committees, 154, 160, 217—Payments to panel practitioners, 160  
Portadown and West Down Division: War emergency, 28—Annual meeting, 28—Pituitary extract, 28—Specimens, 28  
Portsmouth, National Insurance: Panel Committee, 225  
Portsmouth Division: Annual meeting, 42—Election of Direct Representative, 42—Annual Representative Meeting, 42  
Practice of practitioners on war service, conduct of, 43—Suggested rules (adopted by Kingston-on-Thames Division), 43  
Prescribing, excessive. *See* Insurance Act  
PRICE, G.: National Insurance, Dr. McFeely's case, 202  
Public authorities and medical recruiting, 193.  
*See also* War emergency

## R.

- RAI, Dhanpat, removal of his name from the Register, 199  
Reading Division: Annual meeting, 34—Medical attendance on dependants of soldiers and sailors, 34—Fees for life insurance examination, 34  
Recruiting. *See* War emergency  
REES, Ferdinand: National Insurance, the proposed commercial tariff, 154  
REEVE, Herbert Midgley, case of, 198  
REID, A. Christie: National Insurance, method of payment for domiciliary treatment of tuberculous insured persons, 22

- Renfrew County: Complaint against a practitioner, 22—Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 22—Continuance of present Panel Committees during war, 22—Panel Committee, 21, 81, 166—Payments to practitioners, 166—Proposed commercial drug tariff, 166, 167—"Rep. mist.", 81—Report of Central Checking Bureau, 81  
ROBERTS, C. Gordon: War emergency, druggists' travellers, 205  
ROBERTS, D.: National Insurance, the proposed commercial tariff, 154  
ROBERTS, O. R.: War emergency, 194  
Rochdale Division: Annual Representative Meeting, 73  
ROUTH, C. F.: *Bacillus coli* infection of the urinary tract, 42

## S.

- St. Pancras and Islington Division: Annual meeting, 18  
Salford Insurance Commission: Report of Panel Committee, 170—Circular from, 215  
Salford War Emergency Committee, 147  
School children, medical treatment of, 73  
School medical inspection, memorandum on allocation of duties between school medical officers, teachers, and nurses, 11. *See also* JOURNAL INDEX  
Science Committee. *See* Committee  
Scotland: National Insurance, panel chemists in, 200, 216, 224—Opposition of Scottish panel chemists to the commercial drug tariff, 224, 230—Drug Accounts Committee of Scotland, memorandum from Central Checking Bureau, Glasgow, 224  
Scottish Committee. *See* Committee  
Scottish panel chemists, 200, 216, 224, 230  
SHAW, William, case of, 199  
Sheffield Division: Free medical attendance on dependants of sailors and soldiers, 29  
Shropshire: Medical service in the Munslow area, 89—Panel Committee, 89, 141, 150—Resolutions forwarded to County Committee, 141—Scrutiny of prescriptions, 89—Special mileage fund, 89  
Skellon v. Baxter, 207  
Soldiers summoned to sick relatives, request by War Office to doctors, 230  
Somerset County: Drug tariff, 206—Election of Panel Committee, 21—Expenses of Pharmaceutical Committee, 21—Increased cost of drugs, 21—Local Medical and Panel Committee, 21, 169, 206—Payments for 1915, 21—Proposed commercial tariff, 169—War emergency, 206  
Southampton: Aqua destillata, 21—Dressings, 21—Expenses of delegates, 159—Interpretation of "confinement," 159—Panel Committee, 21, 159—Payment to doctors, 21—Persons suspended from medical benefit, 21—Proposed commercial tariff, 159—Stock mixtures, 21, 159  
South-Eastern Counties Division: Annual meeting, 17—Direct Representatives on the General Medical Council, 17—National Insurance, 191—Abolition of Scottish Insurance Commission, 191—Amalgamation of insurance areas, 191—Ethical rules, 191—Treatment of dependants, 192  
Southern Branch: Annual meeting, 41—Pay and allowance of Territorial medical officers, 41—Induction of Chairman, 42—Presidential address: *Bacillus coli* infection of the urinary tract (C. F. Routh), 42  
Southport: Annual report, 79—Contract practice, 79—Election of officers, 79—Local Medical and Panel Committee, 79—Payments, 79—Recognition of committee, 79  
South-Western Branch: Annual meeting, 28—Organization rules, 28  
Staffordshire: Election of officers, 114—Insurance Acts Committee, 114—Local Medical and Panel Committee, 114  
Staffordshire (Mid) Division: War emergency, 34—Annual meeting, 34—Report of the Representative, 34—Matters referred to Divisions, 34  
Staffordshire (South) Division: New ethical rules, 199—Free medical attendance, 199  
STANDRING, Charles: National Insurance, economy in postage, 202  
Stirling Branch: War emergency, 73—Appointment of secretary, 73  
Stockton Division: National Insurance, 34—Annual meeting, 34—Treatment of juveniles, 34—Life insurance fees, 34  
Stoke-on-Trent: Election of officers, 133—Panel Committee, 133  
Stratford: War emergency, 215  
Stratford Division: Annual meeting, 18  
STREET, Lieut.-Col. Ashton, exhibits cases, 43  
Suffolk, East: Analysis of prescriptions, 122—Attendance on members of Committee, 78—Certificates, 179—Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 122—Final settlement for 1913, 78—Local Medical Committee, 78—Local pharmacopoeia, 122—Medical Service Subcommittee, 78—Milage grant, 179—"Our arrangements," 179—Panel Committee, 78, 122, 149, 225—Pharmacopoeia, 78, 179—Practitioners' lists, 122—Prescriptions, 78, 122—Proposed commercial drug

tariff, 149—Reinstatement of insured persons discharged from the army, 122, 149—Representative on the Insurance Committee, 78—Special mileage fund, 149

Suffolk (West) : Election of Panel Committee, 79—Final credit for the year 1915, 79—Local Medical and Panel Committee, 79—Suspense register, 79

Suffolk (West) Division : National Insurance, 75—Annual Representative Meeting, 75—Medical treatment of school children, 75—Insured persons receiving hospital treatment, 75

Surrey Branch : Annual meeting, 90—Annual report and financial statement, 90—Model rules, 90—Motor ambulance for the war, 90

Surrey County : Chronic patients' certificates, 179—Expenses of Pharmaceutical Committee, 44, 80, 149—Joint committee for checking prescriptions, 44—Joint meeting of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 80—Local Medical Committee, 149—Nurses acting as sick visitors, 80, 149—"Our arrangements," 149—Panel Committee, 44, 80, 149—Pharmacopoeia, 44—Practitioners' lists, 44—Prescribing for insured persons in hospitals, 44, 80—Proposed commercial drug tariff, 149—Range of medical services, 44, 149—Special mileage grant, 80—Temporary residents, 80—Term of office of Panel Committee, 80

Surrey Friendly Societies' Council, 122

Sussex, East : Checking chemists' accounts, 102—Conference, 102—Drug tariff, 191—Extension of sanatorium benefit, 30—Local Medical and Panel Committees, 30, 102, 191—Payment of accounts, 102—Reappointment of committee, 102—Temporary residents, 102—Tuberculosis treatment, 102; for dependants, 191

Swansea : Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 80—Local Medical and Panel Committees, 80—Payments to doctors, 80—Removal of insured persons, 80—Stock mixtures, 80

SYDENHAM, G. F. : National Insurance, mileage, 134

## T.

TAYLOR, J. H. : National Insurance, the proposed commercial tariff, 141

Temporary commissions in Territorial Force, 193. *See also* War emergency

Trench foot (Lieut. U. Keene), 107

Tuberculosis and tetany (Leonard Findlay), 105

Tyrone, County : Amalgamation of the British and Irish Medical Associations, 141—Election of dispensary medical officers in the Clogher Union, 141—Insurance Act, 141—Local Medical Committee, 141—Poor Law medical officer's fees and holidays, 141—Resignation of honorary secretary, 141

## V.

VITAL STATISTICS, 23, 31, 39, 46, 75, 84, 91, 103, 110, 115, 124, 135, 143, 152, 156, 163, 171, 183, 195, 202, 210, 218, 228

English urban mortality in the second quarter of 1915, 110—In the third quarter of 1915, 210

Epidemic mortality in London, 46—During the second quarter of 1915, 143—During the third quarter of 1915, 218

Health of English, Scottish, and Irish towns, 23, 31, 39, 47, 75, 84, 92, 103, 112, 115, 124, 135, 143, 152, 156, 163, 171, 183, 195, 202, 210, 219, 228

## VITAL STATISTICS (continued)

Registrar-General's quarterly return, 115, 210, 219

Vital statistics of London during the second quarter of 1915, 91—During the third quarter of 1915, 195

## W.

Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division : War emergency, 28—National Insurance, 28—Annual meeting, 28—Free medical attendance on dependants of soldiers and sailors, 28—Ethical rules, 170

Wales (South-West) Division : Annual meeting, 27—Direct Representatives on the General Medical Council, 28—Annual Representative Meeting, 28—Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 28

## WAR EMERGENCY :

Action of the Local Government Board in Ireland, 229

Address of Lieut.-Colonel H. Littlewood, 137

Age of candidates for commissions, 205

Appeal to the profession, 113

Appeal to the public, 147

Appendix, 214

Central Compensation Fund, 200

Co-ordination of recruiting for military medical service and the needs of the civilian population, 221

Druggists' travellers, 205

Enrolment scheme, 205

Hospitals and the alleged waste of military medical officers, 229

Letter by the Central War Committee to secretaries of local committees, 213

Medical students (letter from the War Office), 223

Medical vacancies, 205

Officers' Training Corps, 223

Organization of the medical profession for war service, 194

Public authorities and medical recruiting, 193

Recruiting for the naval and military services, 192, 200, 205, 213, 221, 229

Scheme of classification for medical recruiting, 214

Soldiers summoned to sick relatives, 230

Temporary commission or Territorial Force : which shall I join? 193

Visual tests for temporary commissions, 205

War service for town doctors, 222

Waste ! 194

Resolutions of Branches and Divisions :

Buckingham Division, 107

Cardiff Division, 42—Chelsea and Fulham, 229—Cornwall, 19

Dudley Division, 131

Edinburgh, 20—Edinburgh Branch, 30—Edinburgh and Leith Division, 20, 33, 167—Essex (South) Division, 167

Hampshire practitioners' meeting, 131

Isle of Ely Division, 170

Kensington Division, 193

Marylebone, 214

Oldham scheme, 35

Portadown and West Down Division, 28

Stratford, 215

Rawtenstall, 138

Salford War Emergency Committee, 147—Scottish Medical Emergency Committee recognized as a tribunal, 192—Staffordshire (Mid) Division, 34—Stirling Branch, 73

Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division, 28

*See also* War emergency, in JOURNAL Index

WAR EMERGENCY COMMITTEE, 85, 98, 129, 157, 221

Age for temporary commissions, 130

Appendix, 99

Committee for England and Wales, meeting of, 157

Co-ordination of recruiting for military medical services and the needs of the civil population, 221

Correspondence with War Office, 85

Enrolment, 129

Executive Subcommittee, 87

Hospital staffs, 130

Insurance Act, 130

Letter to practitioners, 98

War Office request and soldiers summoned to sick relatives, 230

Warwickshire : Attendance on discharged soldiers, 140—"Covering," 140—Local Medical Committee, 140—Panel Committee, 140—Voluntary levy, 140

Waste ! 194

WELLS, Major John E. B. : War emergency, 194

WELPLY, A. : The Insurance Acts Committee and its work, 108

West Ham : Annual report, 44—Appeals against surcharging, 44—Election of Panel Committee, 44—Panel practitioners' meeting, 44

Wigan and district : Proposed commercial drug tariff, 150

Wigtownshire : Doctors' lists, 81—Non-payment of balance for 1914, 81—Panel Committee, 81—Reduced payments, 81

Wiltshire : Panel Committee, 154—Proposed commercial drug tariff, 154—Tracing removals, 154

Wolverhampton : Checking of prescriptions, 149—Election of officers, 149—Finance, 149—Panel Committee, 149—Proposed commercial drug tariff, 149

Worcester Infirmary Committee and the alleged waste of military medical officers, 229

## Y.

York : Addresses of persons removed from York area, 133—Change of address of insured persons, 80—Complaint against a practitioner, 79—Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 80—Deduction, 206—Election of officers, 133—Expenses of Pharmaceutical Committee, 80, 160—Local Medical and Panel Committee, 79—Messrs. Rowntree's Cottage Hospital, 133—Panel Committee, 133, 160, 206—Pharmaceutical Committee's expenses, 133—Prescribing, 206—Proposed commercial drug tariff, 160—Reinstatement of insured persons discharged from the army, 80—Report of deputation from Insurance Acts Committee, British Medical Association, to Chairman of National Health Insurance Joint Committee, 133—Unallocated insured persons, 79, 133—Weekly certificates, 133

Yorkshire Branch : Autumn meeting, 192—Revised ethical rules, 192

Yorkshire, West Riding : Alleged transfer of patients of doctors absent on military service, 133—Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 29—Election of New Panel Committee, 29—"Extravagant prescribing," 29—Local Medical and Panel Committee, 29, 133, 160, 167—New edition of West Riding formulary, 29—Private formulary, 133—Proposed commercial drug tariff, 160, 167—Suspension of elections, 133—Vacancies on committees, 133—Vacancy on Medical Service Subcommittee, 29

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

**EPITOME**

OF

**Current Medical Literature.**

---

**JULY TO DECEMBER, 1915.**

---

**London :**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
429, STRAND, W.C.

# INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1915.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

*The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.*

## A.

Abderhalden reaction in cancer (Isaac Leven and D. D. Van Slyke), 125  
 Abdomen, perforating gunshot wounds of (Guerry), 129  
 Abscess of spleen, pneumococcal (N. Paus), 130  
 Abscesses drained with steel springs (Max Tiegel), 46  
 ACOSTA-SISON: The female pelvis in the Philippines, 75  
 Adipose tissue, deformity reduced by graft of (H. Morestin), 158  
 Adrenals, action of arsenicals on (Wade H. Brown and Louise Pearce), 185  
 Air, compressed, causing rupture of intestine (Stauff), 32  
 Alcohol injections in trigeminal neuralgia, 39  
 Alcoholism, chronic, cerebral oedema in (Scelesh and Beifeld), 99  
 ALLEN: Prolonged fasting in diabetes, 148  
 Aluminium plates to make good cranial defects (Pierre Duval), 102  
 Amaurotic family idiocy (Isador H. Coriat), 170  
 Amputation by the flap method (Savariaud), 171  
 Anaemia, pernicious,  $\alpha$  rays and (Ch. Aubertin), 3  
 Anaesthesia of the internal pudic nerve during labour (K. Bollag), 20  
 Anaesthesia, intratracheal (C. H. Watt), 136  
 Aneurysms, traumatic (Auvray), 48  
 Angina pectoris and Raynaud's disease (Schott), 128  
 Antrum, maxillary, radiography of (N. S. Finzi and Seccombe Hett), 74  
 Anus, congenital defects of (Brenner), 33  
 Appendicitis, pathological changes in (Stan-ton), 13  
 Appendicitis in typhoid fever (Gage), 144  
 Arachnoid, calcareous and osseous deposits in the (Harvey Cushing and Lewis H. Weed), 186  
 ARLUCK: The forceps in the nineteenth century, 120  
 Arsenicals, action of on the adrenals (Wade H. Brown and Louise Pearce), 185  
 Arterial murmurs and peripheral resistance (L. Bard), 16  
 Arterio-sclerosis of intestine, fatal (J. A. Hedlund), 62  
 Articular rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism  
 ASCH: Novocain in epididymitis, 82  
 Atophan rash (Kismeyer), 141  
 Atropine and permanent bradycardia (E. Cottin), 96  
 AUBERTIN, Oh: X rays and pernicious anaemia, 3—Haematology of mumps, 42  
 Autoinfection in obstetrics (Zangemeister and Kirstein), 77  
 AUVRAY: Traumatic aneurysms, 48  
 AXENFELD: Ethylhydrocuprein (optochin) in pneumococcal infections, 108

## B.

BABBITT: Mortality of the newborn, 50  
 BACIGALUPO, J.: Intradural injections of tuberculin in tuberculous meningitis, 40  
 Bacillus, Bulgarian, in the treatment of cystitis (Hagner), 97  
 BAER, J. L.: Scopolamine-morphine in labour, 8  
 BALFOUR: Tonsillectomy, 19  
 BARD: Identification of the typhoid bacillus in stools, 167  
 BARD, L.: Arterial murmurs and peripheral resistance, 16  
 BAUDOUN: The magnetic compass in first aid, 47

BEEKMAN: Precocious maturity in girls, 87  
 BEER: High-frequency current for bladder papillomata, 118  
 BEIFELD: Cerebral oedema in chronic alcoholism, 99  
 BERGONIE: Combined  $\alpha$ -ray and radium treatment of inoperable uterine cancer, 121—Electro-magnet as an aid in localization of foreign bodies, 173  
 BERNOLLI: Noviform in the ambulant treatment of eye diseases, 25  
 BERTIN-SANS: Rapid  $\alpha$ -ray localization of foreign bodies, 17  
 BISHOP: Chenopodium in uncinariasis, 183  
 BJÖRKENHEIM, E. A.: Operations for prolapse of uterus, 177  
 Bladder papillomata, high-frequency current for (Beer), 118  
 Bladder symptoms in gynaecology, neglect of (C. E. Josephson), 80  
 Blood in pregnancy (J. B. Miller, N. M. Keith, and L. G. Rowntree), 134  
 Blood-sugar, a clinical study of (Solomon Strouse, Irving F. Stein, and Alan Wiseley), 44  
 Blood transfusion by citrate method (Lewisoohn), 83  
 BOLLAG, K.: Anaesthesia of the internal pudic nerve during labour, 20  
 Bone fractures, end-results of (W. L. Estes), 172  
 BONNEFOY: Iodine vapour in ophthalmic therapeutics, 41  
 BONNOT, Edmond: Quinine after operation, 88  
 BORCHGREVINK: Nephritis simulating renal calculus, 5  
 BORDEN: Comparison of Wassermann and luetin tests, 132  
 Bradycardia, permanent, and atropine (E. Cotton), 96  
 BRAMWELL, Byrom: Pancreatic infantilism, 57  
 BRENNER: Hydronephrosis of a pelvic kidney, 159  
 BRENNER: Congenital defects of the anus and rectum, 33  
 Bronchitis without dyspnoea, fibrinous (Israel-Rosenthal), 112  
 BROSIUS: Chenopodium in uncinariasis, 183  
 BROWN, Wade H.: Action of arsenicals on the adrenals, 185  
 Bulgarian bacillus in the treatment of cystitis (Hagner), 97  
 Bunions (M. S. Henderson), 157  
 BURNHAM: Glucose solutions as prophylactic against shock, 123

## C.

Caesarian section after ventrifixation of the uterus (G. Nyström), 64  
 Calcareous and osseous deposits in the arachnoid (Harvey Cushing and Lewis H. Weed), 186  
 Calcium salts in treatment of hay fever (R. Emmerich and O. Loew), 11  
 Calculus, renal, simulated by nephritis (Borchgrevink), 5  
 CALDWELL: Treatment of placenta praevia centralis, 174  
 Cancer, Abderhalden reaction in (Isaac Levin and D. D. Van Slyke), 125  
 Cancer of breast under 20 (R. H. Fowler), 18  
 Cancer of cervix (S. M. D. Clark), 162  
 Cancer, extension of from breast to ovary (v. Franque), 155  
 Cancer of cervix, hysterectomy for (Maurer), 9  
 Cancer, inoculated, parabiosis and (M. B. Morpurgo), 56  
 Cancer, intravenous injections of colloidal copper and casein in (M'Clurg, Sweek, Lyon, Fleisher, and Loeb), 53

Cancer, partial resection of the lower jaw for (Foote), 89  
 Cancer of uterus, inoperable, combined  $\alpha$  ray and radium treatment of (Bergonié and Spéder), 121  
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer  
 Cardiac compensation, broken, strychnine in (Newburgh), 10  
 Caruncle of the female urethra (Young), 22  
 Casein and colloidal copper in cancer, intravenous injections of (M'Clurg, Sweek, Lyon, Fleisher, and Loeb), 53  
 Cerebral oedema in chronic alcoholism (Scelesh and Beifeld), 99  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, recurrent (Ponticaccia), 150  
 Cervix, incision of rigid (Enriquez), 51  
 CHABANIER, H.: Haematology of mumps, 42  
 CHENEY: Gastric headaches, 2  
 Chenopodium in uncinariasis (Bishop and Brosius), 183  
 CHERRY: Post-partum retrodisplacement of the uterus, conservative treatment, 36  
 Chorion-epithelioma perforating uterus. *See* Uterus  
 Chorion-epithelioma of testicle (Cooke), 26  
 Citrate method in blood transfusion (Lewisoohn), 83  
 CLARK, S. M. D.: Cancer of cervix, 162  
 CLEVELAND, A. H.: Quinine after operation, 88  
 Colloidal copper and casein in cancer, intravenous injections of (M'Clurg, Sweek, Lyon, Fleisher, and Loeb), 53  
 Colloidal gold and infected wounds (B. Cunéo and P. Rolland), 4  
 Colloidal sulphur in acute articular rheumatism, intravenous injections of (Loeper and Vahram), 124  
 Colon excision (Small), 116  
 Conjunctivitis, gonococcal, iced normal salt solution in (Edward B. Heckel), 184  
 COOKE: Chorion-epithelioma of testicle, 26  
 CORDIER, V.: Spontaneous meningeal haemorrhage in young subjects, 1  
 CORIAT, Isador H.: Amaurotic family idiocy, 170  
 COTTIN, Mdle. E.: The sitting position in pneumonia, 38  
 COTTIN, E.: Permanent bradycardia and atropine, 96  
 COUTEAUD: Projectiles within the knee-joint, 30  
 Cranial decompression (A. Sharpe), 115  
 Cranial defects, aluminium plates to make good (Pierre Duval), 102  
 CREUTZ, C. G.: Indiscreet paracentesis abdominis, 7  
 CUNEO, B.: Colloidal gold and infected wounds, 4  
 CUSHING, Harvey: Calcareous and osseous deposits in the arachnoid, 186  
 Cystitis, Bulgarian bacillus in the treatment of (Hagner), 97

## D.

Dahlia, use of in infections (Ruhrah), 12  
 DAUSSET: Treatment of neuritis in the wounded, 81  
 Deafness (war) from lesions of internal ear (A. Got), 142  
 Decompression, cranial (Sharpe), 115  
 Deformity reduced by graft of adipose tissue (H. Morestin), 158  
 DELHERM: Treatment of neuritis in the wounded, 81  
 DE MONTER: Tumour of the bulbar olive, 113  
 Diabetes, prolonged fasting in (Allen), 148  
 Diabetes mellitus, the duodenum in (N. Mutch), 111

Diarrhoea, trench (Remlinger and Dumas), 14  
 Digital tendon, subcutaneous rupture of (A. Trolle), 104  
 Disinfection of surgeon's hands (Ellice McDonald), 31  
 Drainage of abscesses with steel springs (Max Tiegel), 46  
 Drainage tubing, oil impregnation of (McArthur), 6  
 DRENNAN, W. E.: Treatment of wounds, 60  
 Drug habits in sucklings (Lichtenstein), 164  
 DUCOSTÉ, Maurice: Peripheral nerve lesions and muscular contractions, 140  
 DUMAS: Trench diarrhoea, 14  
 Duodenum in diabetes mellitus (N. Mutch), 111  
 DUVAL, Pierre: Aluminium plates to make good cranial defects, 102  
 Dysenteric polyneuritis (A. V. Mueller-Deham), 28

## E.

Ear, internal, war deafness from lesions of (A. Got), 142  
 EASTMAN: Tuberculosis of urachus, 147  
 EBERLY: Salvarsan poisoning, 163  
 Eclampsia, detachment of placenta in (Zarate), 34  
 EDSALL: Family periodic paralysis, 87  
 Electrical examination of sectioned and compressed nerves (Mendelssohn), 70  
 Electrical treatment of nerve injuries (Larat and Lehmann), 122  
 Electro-diagnosis of traumatized nerves (Léri), 98  
 Electro-magnet as an aid in localization of foreign bodies (Bergonié), 173  
 EMMERICH, R.: Treatment of hay fever with calcium salts, 11  
 ENRIQUEZ: Incision of rigid cervix, 51  
 Enteric fever, *See* Fever  
 Enteroliths diagnosed by  $\alpha$  rays (Pfahler and Stamm), 91  
 Enuresis, management of (Newlin), 182  
 Epididymitis, novocain in (Asch), 82  
 Epiglottitis, incarceration of (C. Pescardt), 90  
 Erythema induratum, severe tuberculous reaction in a case of (K. Frumerie), 58  
 ESTES, W. L.: End results of bone fractures, 172  
 Ethylhydrocuprein (optochin) in pneumococcal infections (Axenfeld and R. Plocher), 108—In scarlatina and measles (Hirschfelder and Schlutz), 165—Bactericidal action of on pneumococci (Henry F. Moore), 181  
 Eye diseases, noviform in the ambulant treatment of (Bernoulli), 25

## F.

FARGES, Fernand: Lactose in glycosuria, 24  
 Fever, enteric, appendicitis in (Gage), 144  
 Fever, enteric, effects of on the soldier's heart (Rohmer), 100  
 Fever, typhus, recurrent (A. F. Plique), 72  
 Fibrinous bronchitis. *See* Bronchitis  
 Fibroid polypus in virgin, delivered by forceps (Wiener), 180  
 Fibromyoma of uterus weighing 92 lb. (Petty and Pitfield), 79  
 FRESSINGER: Emotional shock following shell explosion, 27  
 FINZI, N. S.: Radiography of the maxillary antrum, 74  
 First aid, the magnetic compass in (Baudouin), 47  
 Fistula, ureteral, dilatation in (Townsend), 78  
 FITZGIBBON: Tuberculous salpingitis detected through toxic iridocyclitis, 52  
 FLEISHER: Intravenous injections of colloidal copper and casein in cancer, 53  
 FOOTE: Partial resection of the lower jaw for cancer, 89  
 Forceps in the nineteenth century (Arluck and Girsdansk), 120  
 Foreign bodies, rapid  $\alpha$ -ray localization of (Berlin-Bans and Leenhart), 17—Electro-magnet as an aid to localization of (Bergonié), 173  
 Formol (H. Morestin), 68  
 FORSTUS, R.: Symptoms following accidental vaccination of an infant, 127  
 FOTHERGILL: Rupture of uterus, prompt hysterectomy, 66  
 FOWLER, R. H.: Cancer of the breast under 20, 18  
 Fractures, end results of bone (W. L. Estes), 172  
 FRANQUÉ, V.: Haematometra and haematocolpos simulating gonorrhoea of the uterine appendages, 107—Extension of cancer from breast to ovary, 155  
 Frontal sinus tuberculosis (J. B. Thomas), 59  
 FRUMERIE, K.: Severe tuberculin reaction in a case of erythema induratum, 58

## G.

GAGE: Appendicitis in typhoid fever, 144  
 Gangrene, infective, treatment of (L. Ombrédanne), 109  
 Gastric headaches (Cheney), 2  
 Gastro-jejunostomy, the stomach after (Webb and Kingsbury), 49  
 GAUTIER, P.: Identification of the typhoid bacillus in the stools, 167  
 Gestation in women, normal period of (Robertson), 65  
 Girls, precocious maturity in (Beekman), 67  
 GIRSDANSKY: The forceps in the nineteenth century, 120  
 GJESTLAND: Obscure gangrene of a testicle, 117  
 Glucose solutions as prophylactic against shock (Burnham), 123  
 Glycosuria in chronic intestinal stasis (Alfred C. Jordan), 43  
 Glycosuria, lactose in (Fernand Farges), 24  
 Goitre treated by intestinal disinfection (Fr. Messerli), 110  
 Goitre in pregnancy (Thaler), 176  
 Gold, colloidal, and infected wounds (B. Cunéo and P. Rolland), 4  
 Gonococcal conjunctivitis, iced normal salt solution in (Edward B. Heckel), 184  
 Gonorrhoea of the uterine appendages simulated by haematometra and haematocolpos (v. Franqué), 107  
 GOT, A.: War deafness from lesions of internal ear, 142  
 GOUBERT, Gabriel: Some ocular complication of mumps, 101  
 GUERRY: Perforating gunshot wounds of abdomen, 129  
 Gynaecology, neglect of bladder symptoms in (C. E. Josephson), 80

## H.

Haematology of mumps (Ch. Aubertin and H. Chabanier), 42  
 Haematometra and haematocolpos simulating gonorrhoea of the uterine appendages (V. Franqué), 107  
 Haemolysis in obstetric cases (Rudolph Holmes), 146  
 Haemorrhage, spontaneous meningeal, in young subjects (V. Cordier, L. Levy, and L. Nové-Josserand), 1  
 Haemorrhagic nephritis due to novocain-adrenalin (Lenschow), 29  
 Hand infections and tonsillitis (Mock), 168  
 HAGNER: Bulgarian bacillus in the treatment of cystitis, 97  
 Hands, disinfection of the surgeon's (Ellice McDonald), 31  
 HARPE, DE LA: Tumour of the bulbar olive, 13  
 HARRIGAN: Nephrectomy during pregnancy, 119  
 HART, C.: Idiopathic necrotic tracheo-bronchitis, 86  
 Hay fever treated with calcium salts (R. Emmerich and O. Loew), 11  
 Headaches, gastric (Cheney), 2  
 HEANEY: Nitrous oxide and oxygen in labour, 133  
 Heart muscle in pneumonia (L. H. Newburgh and W. T. Porter), 71  
 Heart, soldier's, effect of enteric fever on (Rohmer), 100  
 HECKEL, Edward B.: Iced normal salt solution in gonococcal conjunctivitis, 184  
 HEDLEY: Chronic inversion of the uterus, abdominal operation, 35  
 HEDLUND, J. A.: Fatal arterio-sclerosis of the intestine, 62  
 HENDERSON, M. S.: Bunions, 157  
 BETT, Secombe: Radiography of the maxillary antrum, 74  
 HEYMAN, J.: Extrauterine complicating intrauterine pregnancy, 76  
 High frequency current for bladder papillomata (Beer), 118  
 HIRSCHFELDER: Ethylhydrocuprein in scarlatina and measles, 165  
 HOLMES, Rudolph: Haemolysis in obstetric cases, 146  
 HOLT: Mortality of the newborn, 50  
 HUNT: Paralytic and persistent sequelae of migraine, 154  
 HYDE: Perforation of uterus by chorion-epithelioma simulating ruptured ectopic sac, 94  
 Hydronephrosis, experimental (Keith and Snowden), 139  
 Hydronephrosis of a pelvic kidney (Brenizer), 159  
 Hysterectomy for cancer of cervix (Maurer), 9

## I.

Idiocy, amaurotic family (Isador H. Coriat), 170  
 Indiscreet paracentesis abdominis (C. G. Creutz),

Infantilism, pancreatic (Byrom Bramwell), 57  
 Infants' stools, examination of (McClanahan and Moore), 15  
 Infections, the use of dahlia in (Ruhrh), 12  
 Influenzal puerperal fever (Thaler and Zuckermann), 175  
 Intestinal disinfection in treatment of goitre (Fr. Messerli), 109  
 Intestinal obstruction (A. McGlennan), 131  
 Intestinal stasis, chronic, glycosuria in (Alfred C. Jordan), 43  
 Intestine, fatal arterio-sclerosis of (J. A. Hedlund), 62  
 Intestine, rupture of by compressed air (Stauff), 32  
 Intradural medication with mercuric chloride for general paralysis (Ireland and Stuart Wilson), 138  
 Intratracheal anaesthesia (C. H. Watt), 136  
 Intravenous injections of colloidal sulphur in acute articular rheumatism (Loeper and Vahram), 124  
 Intussusception complicating the puerperium (G. Nyström), 145  
 Iodine vapour in ophthalmic therapeutics (Bonnefoy), 41  
 Ionic medication in treatment of onychia (Vos Hugo), 55  
 IRELAND: Intradural medication with mercuric chloride for general paralysis, 138  
 ISRAEL-ROSENTHAL: Fibrinous bronchitis without dyspnoea, 112

## J.

JORDAN, Alfred C.: Glycosuria in chronic intestinal stasis, 43  
 JOSEPHSON, C. E.: Neglect of bladder symptoms in gynaecology, 80

## K.

KAARSBERG, I.: Leucoplakia of the cervix, 179  
 KAHLMEYER, G.: Tumour of the pituitary body simulating tabes or general paralysis, 152  
 KEITH: Experimental hydronephrosis, 139  
 KEITH, N. M.: The blood in pregnancy, 134  
 KEMPSTER: Inhibitive effect of  $\alpha$  rays upon malignant cells, 166  
 Kidney, hydronephrosis of a pelvic (Brenizer), 159  
 KINGSBURY: The stomach after gastro-jejunostomy, 49  
 KIRK, E. G.: Nerve repair, 103  
 KIRSTEIN: Autoinfection in obstetrics, 77  
 KISSMEYER: Atophan rash, 141  
 Knee-joint, projectiles within (Couteaud), 30  
 KOLMER: Serum studies in pregnancy, 63  
 KREFTING, R.: Recurrent syphilitic infection, 151

## L.

Labour, anaesthesia of the internal pudic nerve during (K. Bollag), 20  
 Labour, nitrous oxide and oxygen in (Heaney), 133  
 Labour, scopolamine-morphine in (J. L. Baer), 8  
 Lactose in glycosuria (Fernand Farges), 24  
 LAMBERT: Treatment of narcotic addiction, 54  
 LARAT: Electrical treatment of nerve injuries, 122  
 Leather-bottle stomach (Porter), 156  
 LE BOUTILLIER: Hypertrophy of thymus, thymus death, 45  
 LEENHARDT: Rapid  $\alpha$ -ray localization of foreign bodies, 17  
 LEHMANN: Electrical treatment of nerve injuries, 122  
 LENSCHOW: Haemorrhagic nephritis due to novocain-adrenalin, 29  
 LERI: Electro-diagnosis of traumatized nerves, 98  
 Leucoplakia of the cervix (I. Kaarsberg), 179  
 LEVIN: Abderhalden reaction in cancer, 125  
 LEVISON: Injections of alcohol in trigeminal neuralgia, 39  
 LEVY, L.: Spontaneous meningeal haemorrhage in young subjects, 1  
 LEWIS, Dean: Nerve repair, 103  
 LEWISOHN: Blood transfusion by citrate method, 83  
 LIAN, Camille: Therapeutic use of the oculo-cardiac reflex, 137  
 LICHTENSTEIN: Drug habits in sucklings, 164  
 LOEB: Intravenous injections of colloidal copper and casein in cancer, 53  
 LOEPER: Intravenous injections of colloidal sulphur in acute articular rheumatism, 124



LOEW, O.: Hay fever treated with calcium salts, 11  
 LUCAS: Partus unilateralis in utero dydelpho, 92. *See also* Uterus didelphys in JOURNAL Index  
 Luetin and Wassermann tests, comparison of (Vedder and Borden), 132  
 LYON: Intravenous injections of colloidal copper and casein in cancer, 53

M.

MCARTHUR: Oil impregnation of drainage tubing, 6  
 MCCLANAHAN: Examination of infants' stools, 15  
 M'CLURG: Intravenous injections of colloidal copper and casein in cancer, 53  
 McDONALD, Ellice: Disinfection of surgeon's hands, 31  
 MCGLENNAN, A.: Intestinal obstruction, 131  
 Magnetic compass in first aid (Baudouin), 47  
 Malignant cells, inhibitive effect of  $\alpha$  rays on (Kempster), 166  
 MALONE, R. H.: Diagnosis of pregnancy, 105  
 Maturity, precocious in girls (Beekman), 67  
 MAURER: Hysterectomy for cancer of cervix, 9  
 Maxillary antrum. *See* Antrum  
 MEANS: Family periodic paralysis, 87  
 Measles, ethylhydrocuprein in (Hirschfelder and Schlutz), 165  
 MENDELSSOHN: Electrical examination of sectioned and compressed nerves, 70  
 Meningeal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage  
 Meningitis, tuberculous, intradural injections of tuberculin in (J. Bacigalupo), 40  
 Mercuric chloride in general paralysis (Ireland and Stuart Wilson), 138  
 MESSERLI, Fr.: Treatment of goitre by intestinal disinfectants, 180  
 Migraine, paralytic and persistent, sequelae of (Hunt), 154  
 MILLER, J. B.: The blood in pregnancy, 134  
 Mock: Tonsillitis and hand infections, 168  
 MOORE: Examination of infants' stools, 15  
 MOORE, Henry F.: Bactericidal action of ethylhydrocuprein on pneumococci, 181  
 MORESTIN, H.: Formol, 68—Deformity reduced by graft of adipose tissue, 158  
 Morphine habit. *See* Narcotic addiction  
 MORPURGO, M. B.: Parabiosis and inoculated cancer, 56  
 Mortality of the newborn (Holt and Babbitt), 50  
 MOSZKOWICZ, L.: Sympathetic parotitis, 73  
 MUELLER-DEHAM, A. v.: Dysenteric polynuritis, 28  
 Mumps, haematology of (Ch. Aubertin and H. Chabanier), 42  
 Mumps, some ocular complications of (Félix Ramond and Gabriel Goubert), 101  
 MUTCH, N.: The duodenum in diabetes mellitus, 111

N.

Narcotic addiction, treatment of (Lambert), 54  
 NATTRASS: Autoplastic transplantation of human ovary, 37  
 Nephrectomy during pregnancy (Harrigan), 119  
 Nephritis (W. Ophüls), 169  
 Nephritis, haemorrhagic, due to novocain-adrenalin (Lenschow), 29  
 Nephritis simulating renal calculus (Borchgrevink), 5  
 Nerve injuries, electrical treatment of (Larat and Lehmann), 122  
 Nerve, internal pudic, anaesthesia of during labour (K. Bollag), 20  
 Nerve repair (E. G. Kirk and Dean Lewis), 103  
 Nerves, electrical examination of sectioned and compressed (Mendelssohn), 70  
 Nerves, electro-diagnosis of traumatized (Léri), 98  
 Neuralgia, trigeminal, alcohol injections in (Levison), 39  
 Neuritis in the wounded, treatment of (Delherm and Dausset), 81  
 Newborn, mortality of (Holt and Babbitt), 50  
 NEWBURGH: Strychnine in broken cardiac compensation, 10—The heart muscle in pneumonia, 71  
 NEWLIN: Management of enuresis, 182  
 Nitrous oxide and oxygen in labour (Heaney), 133  
 NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, L.: Spontaneous meningeal haemorrhage in young subjects, 1  
 Noviform in the ambulant treatment of eye diseases (Bernoulli), 25  
 Novocain in epididymitis (Asch), 82  
 Novocain-adrenalin causing haemorrhagic nephritis (Lenschow), 29  
 NYSTRÖM, G.: Caesarean section after ventrifixation of the uterus, 64—Intussusception complicating the puerperium, 145

O.

O'BRIEN: "Siamese twins" ten months old, 106  
 Obstetric cases, haemolysis in (Rudolph Holmes), 146  
 Obstetrics, autoinfection in (Zangemeister and Kirstein), 77  
 "Octuplet" twin legend (Parker), 161  
 Oculo-cardiac reflex, therapeutic use of (Camille Lian), 137  
 Oedema, cerebral, in chronic alcoholism (Sceleth and Beifeld), 99  
 Oil impregnation of drainage tubing (McArthur), 6  
 Olive, tumour of the bulbar (De Montet and de la Harpe), 113  
 OMBREDANNE, L.: Treatment of infective gangrene, 109  
 Onychia treated by ionic medication (Vos Hugo), 55  
 Ophthalmic therapeutics, iodine vapour in (Bonney), 41  
 OPHÜLS, W.: Nephritis, 169  
 Optochin in pneumococcal infections (Axenfeld and R. Plocher), 108. *See also* Ethylhydrocuprein (Moore), 181  
 OSBORNE: Raynaud's syndrome, Raynaud's disease, 85  
 Osteoplastic operation for contracted female pelvis (Frankland Smith), 21  
 Ovarian tumours, micro-organisms and infections of (Wiener), 178  
 Ovary, human, autoplastic transplantation of (Nattrass), 37  
 Ovary, primary syncytioma of, hyperemesis (Ries), 95  
 OVEREND: Radiological types of pulmonary tuberculosis, 126—Williams's sign in early pulmonary tuberculosis, 153  
 Oxygen and nitrous oxide in labour (Heaney), 133

P.

Parabiosis and inoculated cancer (M. B. Morpurgo), 56  
 Paracentesis abdominis, indiscreet (C. G. Creutz), 7  
 Paralysis, family periodic (Edsall and Means), 87  
 Paralysis, general, intradural medication with mercuric chloride for (Ireland and Stuart Wilson), 138  
 PARKER: The "octuplet" twin legend, 161  
 Parotitis, sympathetic (L. Moszkowicz), 73  
 Partus unilateralis in utero dydelpho (V. Lucas), 92  
 PAUS, N.: Pneumococcal abscess of spleen, 130  
 PEARCE, Louise: Action of arsenicals on the adrenals, 185  
 Pelvic inflammation, treatment of (G. Gray Ward), 135  
 Pelvis, female, in the Philippines (Acosta-Sison), 75  
 Pelvis, osteoplastic operation for contracted female (Frankland Smith), 21  
 Percussion in the diagnosis of apical phthisis, failure of (A. Schneider), 114  
 Peripheral nerve lesions and muscular contractions (Maurice Ducosté), 140  
 PESCHARDT, C.: Incarceration of the epiglottis, 90  
 Petroleum injection, self-mutilation by (Henry Reynès), 61  
 PETTY: Fibromyoma of uterus weighing 92 lb., 79  
 PFAHLER: Enteroliths diagnosed by  $\alpha$  rays, 91  
 Philippines, the female pelvis in (Acosta-Sison), 75  
 PITFIELD: Fibromyoma of uterus weighing 92 lb., 71  
 Pituitary body, tumour of, simulating tabes or general paralysis (G. Kahlmeter), 152  
 Placenta, detachment of in eclampsia (Zarate), 34  
 Placenta praevia centralis, treatment of (Caldwell), 174  
 PLIQUE, A. F.: Recurrent typhus, 72  
 PLOCHER, R.: Ethylhydrocuprein (optochin) in pneumococcal infections, 108  
 Pneumococcal abscess of spleen (N. Paus), 130  
 Pneumococcal infections, ethylhydrocuprein (optochin) in (Axenfeld and R. Plocher), 108—Bactericidal action of on (Henry F. Moore), 181  
 Pneumonia, heart muscle in (L. H. Newburgh and W. T. Porter), 71  
 Pneumonia, serum treatment of (Roper), 23  
 Pneumonia, the sitting position in (Mdle. E. Cottin), 38  
 POLAK, J. O.: Twilight sleep, 160  
 Polyneuritis, dysenteric (A. v. Mueller-Deham), 28  
 Polypus, fibroid, in a virgin, delivered by forceps (Wiener), 180  
 PONTICACCIA: Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 150  
 PORTER: Leather-bottle stomach, 156  
 PORTER, W. T.: The heart muscle in pneumonia, 71

Precocious maturity in girls (Beekman), 67  
 Pregnancy, blood in (J. B. Miller, N. M. Keith and L. G. Rowntree), 134  
 Pregnancy, diagnosis of (R. H. Malone), 105  
 Pregnancy, extrauterine, complicating intra uterine (J. Heyman), 76  
 Pregnancy, goitre in (Thaler), 176  
 Pregnancy, nephrectomy during (Harrigan), 119  
 Pregnancy, serum studies in (Kolmer and Williams), 63  
 Projectiles within the knee-joint (Couteaud), 30  
 Puerperal fever, influenzal (Thaler and Zuckermann), 175  
 Puerperium complicated by intussusception (G. Nyström), 145

Q.

Quinine after operation (Edmond Bonnot and A. H. Cleveland), 88

R.

Radiography of the maxillary antrum (N. S. Finzi and Seccombe Hett), 74  
 Radium and  $\alpha$ -ray treatment combined in inoperable uterine cancer (Bergonié and Spéder), 121  
 RAMOND, Félix: Some ocular complications of mumps, 101  
 Raynaud's disease and angina pectoris (Schott), 128  
 Raynaud's syndrome: Raynaud's disease (Osborne), 85  
 Rectum, congenital defects of (Brenner), 33  
 REMLINGER: Trench diarrhoea, 14  
 Renal calculus, nephritis simulating (Borchgrevink), 5  
 REYNÈS, Henry: Self-mutilation by injection of petroleum, 61  
 Rheumatism, acute articular, intravenous injections of colloidal sulphur in (Loeper and Vahram), 124  
 RIES: Primary syncytioma of ovary, hyperemesis, 95  
 ROBERTSON: Normal period of gestation in women, 65  
 ROHMER: The effects of typhoid fever on the soldier's heart, 100  
 ROLLAND, P.: Colloidal gold and infective wounds, 4  
 ROPER: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 23  
 ROWNTREE, L. G.: The blood in pregnancy, 134  
 RUHRÄH: The use of dahlia in infections, 12

S.

Salpingitis, tuberculous, detected through toxic iridocyclitis (Fitzgibbon), 52  
 Salvarsan, sterilizatio magna with (Zeissl), 149  
 Salvarsan poisoning (Eberly), 163  
 SAVARIAUD: Amputation by the flap method, 171  
 Scarlatina, ethylhydrocuprein in (Hirschfelder and Schlutz), 165  
 SCELETH: Cerebral oedema in chronic alcoholism, 99  
 SCHLUTZ: Ethylhydrocuprein in scarlatina and measles, 165  
 SCHNEIDER, A.: Failure of percussion in the diagnosis of apical phthisis, 114  
 SCHOTT: Angina pectoris and Raynaud's disease, 128  
 Sciatica treated by continuous extension (I. Svindt), 69  
 Scopalamine-morphine in labour (J. L. Baer), 8  
 Self-mutilation by injection of petroleum (Henry Reynès), 61  
 Serum studies in pregnancy (Kolmer and Williams), 63  
 Serum treatment of pneumonia (Roper), 23  
 SHARPE: Cranial decompression, 115  
 Shell explosion followed by emotional shock (Fiessinger), 27  
 Shock, emotional, following shell explosion (Fiessinger), 27  
 Shock, glucose solutions as prophylactic against (Burnham), 123  
 "Siamese twins," ten months old (O'Brien), 106  
 SIMMONDS: Urino-genital tuberculosis in the male, 84  
 SMALL: Colon exclusion, 116  
 SMITH, Frankland: Osteoplastic operation for contracted female pelvis, 21  
 SMITHIES, F.: Syphilis of stomach, 143  
 SNOWDEN: Experimental hydronephrosis, 139  
 SPÉDER: Combined radium and  $\alpha$ -ray treatment of inoperable uterine cancer, 121

Spleen, pneumococcal abscess of (N. Paus), 130  
 SRAMM: Enteroliths diagnosed by x rays, 91  
 STANTON: Pathological changes in appendicitis, 13  
 STAUFF: Rupture of intestine by compressed air, 32  
 Steel springs in drainage of abscesses (Max Tiegel), 46  
 STEIN, Irving F.: Clinical study of blood-sugar, 44  
 Sterilizatio magna with salvarsan (Zeissl), 149  
 Stomach after gastro-jejunostomy (Webb and Kingsbury), 49  
 Stomach, leather-bottle (v. Franque), 156  
 Stomach, syphilis of (F. Smithies), 143  
 Stools of infants, examination of (McClanahan and Moore), 15  
 SROUSE, Solomon: Clinical study of blood-sugar, 44  
 Strychnine in broken cardiac compensation (Newburgh), 10  
 Sucklings, drug habits in (Lichtenstein), 164  
 Sulphur, colloidal, intravenous injections of in acute articular rheumatism (Loeper and Vahram), 124  
 SVINDT, I.: Treatment of sciatica by continuous extension, 69  
 SWEET: Intravenous injections of colloidal copper and casein in cancer, 53  
 Syphilis: Sterilizatio magna with salvarsan (Zeissl), 149  
 Syphilis of the stomach (F. Smithies), 143  
 Syphilitic injection, recurrent (R. Krefting), 151

## T.

Tendon, subcutaneous rupture of a digital (A. Trolle), 104  
 Testicle, obscure gangrene of (Gjestland), 117  
 Testicle, chorion-epithelioma of (Cooke), 26  
 THALER: Influenzal puerperal fever, 175—  
 Goitre in pregnancy, 176  
 THOMAS, J. B.: Frontal sinus tuberculosis, 59  
 Thymus, hypertrophy of, thymus death (Le Boutillier), 45  
 TIEGEL, Max: Drainage of abscesses with steel springs, 46  
 Tonsillectomy (Balfour), 19  
 Tonsillitis and hand infections (Mock), 168  
 TOVEY: Rupture of gravid uterus bicornis unicollis, 93  
 TOWNSEND: Dilatation in ureteral fistula, 78  
 Tracheo-bronchitis, idiopathic necrotic (C. Hart), 86  
 Trench diarrhoea (Remlinger and Dumas), 14  
 TROLLE, A.: Subcutaneous rupture of a digital tendon, 104  
 Tuberculin in tuberculous meningitis, intradural injections of (J. Bacigalupo), 40  
 Tuberculin reaction, severe, in a case of erythema induratum (K. Frumerie), 58  
 Tuberculosis, apical, failure of percussion in the diagnosis of (A. Schneider), 114  
 Tuberculosis, frontal sinus (J. B. Thomas), 59  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, radiological types of (Walsham and Overend), 126  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, Williams's sign in early (Walsham and Overend), 153

Tuberculosis of urachus (Eastman), 147  
 Tuberculosis, urino-genital, in the male (Simmonds), 84  
 Tuberculous meningitis, intradural injections of tuberculin in (J. Bacigalupo), 40  
 Tuberculous salpingitis detected through toxic iridocyclitis (Fitzgibbon), 52  
 Tumour of the bulbar olive (De Montet and de la Harpe), 113  
 Tumour of ovary, micro-organisms and infection of (Wiener), 178  
 Tumour of the pituitary body simulating tabes or general paralysis (G. Kahlmeter), 152  
 Twilight sleep (J. O. Polak), 160  
 Twin legend, the "octuplet" (Parker), 161  
 Twins, "Sjamese," ten months old (O'Brien), 106  
 Typhoid bacillus, identification of in the stools (Bard and P. Gautier), 167  
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric  
 Typhus fever. *See* Fever

## U.

Uncinariasis, chenopodium in (Bishop and Brosius), 183  
 Urachus, tuberculosis of (Eastman), 147  
 Ureteral fistula. *See* Fistula  
 Urethra, female, caruncle of (Young), 22  
 Urino-genital tuberculosis in the male (Simmonds), 84  
 Utero dydelpho, partus unilateralis in (V. Lucas), 92. *See also* Uterus didelphys in JOURNAL INDEX  
 Uterus bicornis unicollis, rupture of gravid (Tovey), 93  
 Uterus, chronic inversion of: abdominal operation (Hedley), 35  
 Uterus, fibromyoma of weighing 92lb. (Petty and Pitfield), 79  
 Uterus, operations for prolapse of (E. A. Björkenheim), 177  
 Uterus, perforation of by chorion-epithelioma simulating ruptured ectopic sac (Hyde), 94  
 Uterus, post-partum retrodisplacement of: conservative treatment (Cherry), 36  
 Uterus, rupture of: prompt hysterectomy (Fothergill), 66  
 Uterus, ventrifixation of, Caesarean section after (G. Nyström), 64

## V.

Vaccination of an infant, accidental, symptoms following (R. Forsius), 127  
 VAHRAM: Intravenous injections of colloidal sulphur in acute articular rheumatism, 124  
 VEDDER: Comparison of Wassermann and luetin tests, 132  
 VAN SLYKE, D. D.: Abderhalden reaction in cancer, 125  
 VOS HUGO: Treatment of onychia by ionic medication, 55

## W.

WALSHAM: Radiological types of pulmonary tuberculosis, Williams's sign in early pulmonary tuberculosis, 126, 153  
 WARD, G. Gray: Treatment of pelvic inflammation, 135  
 Wassermann and luetin tests, comparison of (Vedder and Borden), 132  
 WATT, C. H.: Intratracheal anaesthesia, 136  
 WEBB: The stomach after gastro-jejunostomy, 49  
 WEED, Lewis H.: Calcareous and osseous deposits in the arachnoid, 186  
 WIENER: Micro-organisms and infections of ovarian tumours, 178—Fibroid polypus in a virgin delivered by forceps, 180  
 WILLIAMS: Serum studies in pregnancy, 63  
 Williams's sign in early pulmonary tuberculosis (Walsham and Overend), 153  
 WILSON, Stuart: Intradural medication with mercuric chloride for general paralysis, 138  
 WISELEY, Alan: Clinical study of blood-sugar, 44  
 Wounds, gunshot. *See* Gunshot  
 Wounds, infected, and colloidal gold (B. Cuné and P. Rolland), 4  
 Wounds, treatment of (W. E. Drennan), 60

## X.

X-ray localization of foreign bodies (Bertin Sans and Leenhardt), 17  
 X ray and radium treatment combined in treatment of inoperable uterine cancer (Bergonié and Spéder), 121  
 X rays in diagnosis of enteroliths (Pfahler and Stamm), 91  
 X rays, inhibitive effect of upon malignant cells (Kempster), 166  
 X rays and pernicious anaemia (Aubertin), 3

## Y.

YOUNG: Caruncle of the female urethra, 22

## Z.

ZANGEMEISTER: Autoinfection in obstetrics, 77  
 ZARATE: Detachment of placenta in eclampsia, 34  
 ZEISSL: Sterilizatio magna with salvarsan, 149  
 ZUCKERMANN: Influenzal puerperal fever, 175

repeated administration will diminish the distressing bronchorrhoea of the later stages of gas poisoning.

Lobelia, tobacco, and perhaps opium, may fairly be tried, either alone or with stramonium. The objections to the use of opium fumes are obvious and serious. But in the absence of relief from other sources, and given adequate ventilation of the ward, these objections do not suffice to debar a careful trial.

For the reasons given above both chloroform and amyl nitrite appear to be objectionable, and their use, if adopted, should be carefully watched.

#### Conclusions.

The respiratory obstruction set up by inhalation of irritant gas is relieved by inhalation of stramonium and other fumes.

Treatment through the blood stream, either *via* the mouth or by injection, appears to be inefficacious.

#### REFERENCE.

<sup>1</sup>Golla and Symes, *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*, v. 1913, p. 92.

## Memoranda:

### MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL.

#### TECHNIQUE OF ANALGESIA IN INTRANASAL SURGERY.

AN article under the above heading appears in the JOURNAL for June 26th, and in it the use of cocaine and adrenalin for intranasal anaesthesia is deprecated, and a complicated and lengthy technique advised. Now, for the past five years I have operated, both in private and in hospital, upon the turbinal bones and nasal septum, under cocaine-adrenalin anaesthesia, without a single bad result that could in any way be ascribed to the anaesthetic, and, what is more, without any of the symptoms, such as marked excitability, difficulty of breathing, etc., that Dr. Wilson describes.

My technique is simple: The nose is packed with ribbon gauze soaked in a mixture of 20 per cent. cocaine and adrenalin—equal parts of each—half an hour before the time fixed for the operation. The patient walks to the operating theatre, the packing is removed, the operation is performed, and, after the nose has been plugged with Simpson's sponge splints and half an ounce of brandy and 10 grains of aspirin have been administered, the patient returns to bed. In this way I have operated on some 75 private patients, including some members of our own profession, and some 150 hospital cases, and in no single case have I ever seen any after-sickness or has any case had to have stimulants administered. In hospital practice the patients remain in until the plugs are removed on the following day, and in private I arrange for the operation on a Friday, and they return to their work on the following Monday or Tuesday.

Some twelve months ago I was persuaded to try quinine-urea anaesthesia in these cases, and my results were most unsatisfactory, as not only is the sloughing more, but it leads in some cases to post-operative haemorrhage. In conversation with an American nasal surgeon recently he told me that for these reasons urea-quinin anaesthesia was dying out in the States.

My apology for taking up so much of your space is that it seemed that my results were so much at variance with Dr. Wilson's that they would be of interest. With my technique the whole operation, from time of packing to the return to bed, does not occupy more than an hour, whereas with Dr. Wilson's an hour and twenty-five minutes elapses before the operation commences.

I may add that my technique is not in any way original, but is the one in ordinary use at the Eye and Ear Infirmary here.

Liverpool.

ADAIR DIGHTON, F.R.C.S.

*Paris Médical* states that a medical officer who has recently returned from the front tells the following story. A wounded German was taken to an ambulance which was soon afterwards shelled. The French staff was naturally indignant at this violation of the laws of civilized warfare, but the comment of the "cultured" Teuton was: "It is quite natural. Why didn't you remove your Red Cross flag?"

## British Medical Association.

### CLINICAL AND SCIENTIFIC PROCEEDINGS.

#### BOMBAY BRANCH.

A CLINICAL meeting of the Branch was held on March 26th, Lieutenant-Colonel ASHTON STREET, I.M.S., in the chair. The CHAIRMAN showed: (1) A specimen of *Ruptured spleen* successfully removed by him; (2) a case of *Molluscum fibrosum* where he had removed a small and a large tumour; (3) a specimen of *Sarcoma of the testicles*; (4) a case of *Sarcoma of the eye*. Miss A. M. BENSON, M.D., showed a boy, aged about 9, who had *Superficial nodules on the shins, elbows, and on the back of the forearms*, of two years' duration. Dr. SORAB K. ENGINEER showed: (1) A *Cluster of bronchi and their branches with the trachea of a fowl*. They had been palmed off by a quack as the mass of haemorrhoids removed by application of specific medicines. (2) A case in which the *Intra-muscular injection of salvarsan* (Italian preparation) worked satisfactorily. (3) Various photographs of *Tuberculous lesions*. Dr. S. B. NAYAK showed skiagrams, one of which indicated *Very early phthisis pulmonalis* by the peculiar malposition of the cardiac shadow, and in this case no physical signs were then made out. Dr. F. D. BANA showed a simple *Electroscope for nasal and oral work* improvised by him. Dr. A. POWELL showed specimens of *Aortic aneurysm and brain tumour*. Professor Y. G. NADGIR took the members round his anatomical department and exhibited some excellent specimens dissected by him.

## Reports of Societies.

### ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE.

#### SECTION OF DERMATOLOGY.

At a meeting on June 17th, Dr. J. J. PRINGLE, President, in the chair, Dr. E. GRAHAM LITTLE showed (1) a middle-aged lady suffering from *Mycosis fungoides*, the initial phase of which had been diagnosed as psoriasis, and for which x rays had been applied over almost the entire body surface. The tumour formation followed the x-ray treatment, and Dr. Little thought there was causal connexion between the two conditions. The PRESIDENT, Dr. SIBLEY, Dr. PERNET, Dr. DORE, Dr. SEQUEIRA, and Dr. ADAMSON considered the development of tumours to be fortuitous, and urged continuance of the x-ray treatment as being the only method of controlling the tumour growth. (2) A boy, aged 12, who was in a condition of profound cachexia accompanied by excessive diarrhoea and a very extensive *Pigmentary follicular eruption over the trunk and limbs*. Dr. LITTLE suggested the diagnosis of pellagra. Dr. PARKES WEBER thought Addison's disease more likely. Mr. STEBBING showed, for Mr. LAMING EVANS, a case of *Acute linear atrophy of the skin in the lumbar region*. The patient exhibited no toxæmic manifestations, but had been inoculated against typhoid last October. The case was discussed by the PRESIDENT, and Drs. ADAMSON, PARKES WEBER, ABRAHAM, GRAHAM LITTLE, and WALSH. Dr. STEBBING also showed a case of *Hydroa aestivale* of mild type in a girl, aged 14, the typical seasonal variations of which were unusually marked. The case was discussed by Dr. PARKES WEBER, Dr. ADAMSON, Dr. PERNET, and the PRESIDENT. Dr. PHINEAS ABRAHAM brought forward a case of *Oriental sores* in a young man dating since February, 1915, and contracted in the Persian Gulf, where he had suffered much from mosquito bites. The sores had been successfully treated by scraping and pure carbolic acid. Sections from the case exhibited characteristic Leishman-Donovan bodies. The case was discussed by Mr. T. P. BEDDOES and Dr. PERNET. Dr. J. A. NIXON (Bristol) exhibited a man, aged 23, with deep *Universal pigmentation of the skin and mucous membrane of the mouth*, of six years' duration, accompanied at its onset by severe dyspepsia and neurasthenia. The pigment was always increased by exposure to the sunlight. Dr. NIXON thought there probably had been some lesion involving the supra-

leads to an equation which is not identically true for all values of  $t$ , the essential test of a solution.

Owing to a slip in the work of reduction the equation in  $t$  obtained by Dr. Percival

$$2m \cot mt = \log CD - \log \frac{a CD}{2N} \left[ t - \frac{1}{2m} \sin 2mt \right]$$

is not correct, but in neither its present form nor its amended form is it an identity.—I am, etc.,

Cricklewood, N.W., June 25th. H. L. TRACHTENBERG.

## Medico-Legal.

### AN UNREGISTERED DENTIST.

At the Marylebone Police Court on June 22nd, Henry John Goldberg, of 27, New Cavendish Street, W., was summoned by the British Dental Association for taking and using the title of "Dr. Goldberg, Dental Practitioner," implying that he was registered under the Dentists Act, 1878, and also that he was specially qualified to practise dentistry. Mr. R. W. Turner, who appeared for the British Dental Association, said that he proposed to deal only with the offence of using the title "dental practitioner." Goldberg, he said, was unregistered, and, so far as was known, had no dental qualifications recognized in this country. For the last twelve months he had advertised extensively in the leading papers. His claim that he was a dental graduate of the University of Pennsylvania had not been established by official inquiries. Mr. MacDonnell, the solicitor who defended, admitted the offence, which, he said, was due to an accident. The defendant was born in Dublin, his father and mother being Russians. The magistrate imposed a penalty of £20, with five guineas costs.

## Universities and Colleges.

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

SECOND M.B. (Part I. Human Anatomy and Physiology).—B. F. Armitage, C. C. Beney, W. L. Berry, P. A. Buxton, A. J. Copeland, H. Corsi, H. V. Edwards, T. Fernandez, H. D. Gardner, S. V. Goldberg, W. N. Goldschmidt, E. F. S. Gordon, F. Gray, N. B. de M. Greenstreet, C. Griffith-Jones, W. E. Heath, S. L. Higgs, H. W. H. Holmes, H. B. Jackson, R. B. Lansdown, P. T. Liang, G. T. Lipshytz, P. C. Livingston, E. E. Llewellyn, N. J. Macdonald, J. H. E. Moore, H. Morrison, J. W. McK. Nicholl, F. C. Odling, S. W. Page, A. H. Pearce, A. V. Pegge, A. A. Prichard, H. E. Rhodes, S. Riddiough, N. Rumbold, A. H. J. Smart, H. G. Taylor, D. L. Tucker, E. B. Verney, M. D. Vint, Y. S. Wan, A. T. Westlake, J. Whittingdale, M. Wong.

THIRD M.B. (Part I. Surgery and Midwifery).—E. D. Adrian, G. L. Attwater, F. H. Brice Smith, H. Gardiner Hill, H. W. Hales, W. Hillbrook, R. W. P. Jackson, P. K. Liang, R. A. Mansell, W. H. Marshall, C. F. Pedley, R. A. Peters, R. A. W. Procter, W. G. A. Schüdekopf, W. J. D. Smyth, G. R. S. Thomas.

### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

#### LONDON SCHOOL OF MEDICINE FOR WOMEN.

ON June 24th Princess Alexander of Teck presented the prizes at the London School of Medicine for Women. The Dean, Miss Aldrich-Blake, who was in the chair, spoke of the large number of old students at work among the wounded at home and abroad, and stated that the entries for next October term already far exceeded the fifty-six of last October. She also referred to the rebuilding and extension of the laboratories and to the success of the appeal made on their behalf.

### UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

THE following were among the degrees conferred at a convocation on June 22nd:

M.D.—S. T. Cochrane, A. G. Dunn, F. Rahtkens, L. L. Westrope.  
M.B.—R. A. Hooper, E. E. D. Lau, L. Magee, A. G. McFarlane, J. E. Measham, J. D. Proud, F. B. Robson, C. G. Strachan, A. G. Taylor.  
B.S.—E. E. D. Lau, L. Magee, J. E. Measham, J. D. Proud, F. B. Robson, C. G. Strachan, A. G. Taylor.  
B Hy—A. King.  
D.P.H.—A. King.

### UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

THIRD M.B., B.Ch.—F. Gamm, Lydia M. Henry, G. K. E. Inman, Florence E. Millard, W. Sharrard.  
FIRST M.B., Ch.B.—H. Finklestone, R. E. Ford, Dorothy E. Mathews, R. E. Pleasance, F. Roper, F. L. Smith.  
D.P.H.—Hanway R. Beale.

\* With distinction in chemistry.

### UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

FINAL M.B., Ch.B.—J. C. Anderson, J. M. Anderson, J. S. Armstrong, F. W. W. Baillie, T. Y. Barkley, H. J. P. Bruwer, W. M.

Christie, A. G. Clark, T. L. Clark, A. R. F. Clarke, I. A. Clarke, \*W. A. Cochrane, C. H. H. Coetzec, M. K. Cooper, M. F. Daniel, M. W. Danzig, D. Dunlop, Mary O. Fergusson, E. L. Galgut, A. M. Ghosh, A. W. Gunn, \*F. M. Halley, J. A. Henderson, J. Hepburn, Helen G. Hewat, R. M. Hume, E. B. Israel, T. Janakiramiah, O. D. Jarvis, G. G. S. Johnston, C. W. S. D. Jones, D. H. Jones, Muriel H. Kerr, S. A. Kuny, P. W. Lam, N. B. Laughton, E. Law, R. Lawson, A. L. J. Lim, H. L. H. Lim, P. M. D. Little, J. G. Londen, \*J. E. McCartney, Helen M'Dougall, I. M'Dowall, W. K. M'Intyre, Marjory Macnaughton, J. W. Malcolm, D. Malloch, Mary Martin, M. P. Meiring, T. C. St. C. Morton, \*J. W. Potter, O. D. Price, W. J. Purdy, A. Ravinmi, N. L. Reis, J. W. G. H. Riddel, J. W. Riddoch, J. Rodger, C. Russell, W. Shanks, J. W. Simpson, G. H. Sinclair, E. T. Solomon, S. H. Stewart, T. M. J. Stewart, H. Tren, J. Walker, J. W. Wattbews, L. H. Verden (B.A.), W. G. Weston, M. E. Willcock, J. M. Wishart, F. G. Wright, C. J. Young.  
\* Passed with distinction.

### UNIVERSITY OF ST. ANDREWS.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

THIRD M.B., Ch.B. (Pathology).—Sheila Bridgeford, Annie R. Campbell, Mary I. S. Cuthbert, Kathleen I. David, Mary M. G. Ferguson, D. Fisher, W. A. Fraser, J. Irvine, J. Kinnear, A. M. MacGillivray, C. W. Morrison, Margaret W. Shirlaw, Dora M. Walker.  
D.P.H. (Part II).—J. C. Robertson.

### UNIVERSITY OF MELBOURNE.

At a meeting of the Teaching Staffs of the University and Affiliated Colleges, held on April 21st, the following resolutions were passed *nemine contradicente*:

1. That during the continuance of the war the members of the staff of the university and affiliated colleges pledge themselves to abstain from the use of alcohol, except under medical advice.
2. That the committee to be appointed at this meeting be requested to consider the question whether a university rifle club can be formed with advantage, and whether any other action can be taken in substitution for such a club, or in addition to it; and further, that the members of the teaching staff of the university and the affiliated colleges pledge themselves to encourage volunteering among the members of the university by such means as may be approved by the committee to be formed.
3. Though many special services have already been performed by officers of the university at the invitation of Ministers, it is desirable to make it more definitely understood that such services are available, and therefore that the Council be asked to approach the Federal and State Governments with the suggestion that the members of the staff of the university would be willing to offer their services, as far as compatible with the continuance of university work, to aid or supplement wherever possible, the work of the scientific, technical, or professional branches of the Government departments during the war, on any matters connected with imperial defence, in which their assistance may be useful.
4. That this meeting is of opinion that public lectures under the auspices of the university should be given on the subject of the war, its causes, its importance to Australia, and the political and other problems which will arise from it; and that the council be requested to give its support to this course.
5. That the administration of the above resolutions be placed in the hands of a representative committee, with power to appoint special committees.

Professor Richard J. A. Berry, Honorary Secretary of the Executive University War Committee, adds with respect to the first resolution, that, whilst every member of the staffs was informed of the meeting, which was in consequence largely attended, no attempt was made to force the resolution upon those who were unable to attend.

### SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

THE following candidates have been approved in the subjects indicated:

SURGERY.—\*J. Braun, \*A. Butterfield, \*F. W. Chamberlain, \*K. M. Dyott, \*C. J. G. Exley, \*J. D. Ferguson, \*S. C. Ghose-Dastidar, \*S. Joubert, \*J. C. Lee.  
MEDICINE.—\*A. Z. Abushady, \*W. Andrew, \*L. Baumgarten, \*J. Braun, \*F. W. Chamberlain, \*C. J. G. Exley, \*S. C. Ghose-Dastidar, \*S. Joubert, \*W. F. Matthews, \*A. L. Robinson, \*G. C. N. Younger.  
FORENSIC MEDICINE.—J. Braun, K. M. Dyott, S. C. Ghose-Dastidar, S. Joubert, C. A. Mortlock-Brown.  
MIDWIFERY.—J. Braun, S. C. Ghose-Dastidar, L. S. Goss, S. Joubert, E. E. Samaraweera, T. J. Thomas.

\*Section I. †Section II.

The diploma of the Society has been granted to Messrs. J. Braun, A. Butterfield, C. J. G. Exley, J. D. Ferguson, S. C. Ghose-Dastidar, S. Joubert, and J. C. Lee.

## The Services.

### TERRITORIAL FORCE.

#### EXCHANGE DESIRED.

LIEUTENANT RONALD B. BARRY, M.B., D.P.H., R.A.M.C.(T.F.), 1/1st North Midland Field Ambulance, Sherwood Foresters Brigade, North Midland Division, British Expeditionary Force, desires to exchange for four months into the sanitary service in this country. The pay and allowances are those of a lieutenant R.A.M.C.T. A junior medical officer with a temporary commission would be accepted.

in use for some years. Electricity, on account of moisture, will even creep with an earthenware cell, and efficiency will be lost; moreover, if the partition of the earthenware cell or tank is not properly glazed, it will in course of time become destroyed by the electrical current (240 volts and 20 ampères) acting upon the fluid which soaks into the unglazed earthenware. Earthenware cells take a long time to make (possibly four months), and it is never certain that in the firing of earthenware there will not be defects in the articles when they are taken out of the kilns. A slate double cell can be made in a few days, is cheap, and as now constructed will not permit the current to "creep" and erosion to take place; in this way cheapness, safety, and greater efficiency are combined. The current being taken direct from the council's mains, the expense of a "converter" with its consumption of current and necessary skilled attention is saved.

Since the installation of the plant 381,794 gallons of fluid have been manufactured at a cost for electricity of £401 19s. 1d., and for materials of £345 9s. 11d. (under ½d. per gallon).

Not only is the Public Health Department and the various institutions of the Council (the public baths, etc., and the Works Department as required), furnished with the electrolytic disinfectant, but the institutions of the managers of the Sick Asylum and of the board of guardians (within and without the borough), and also some of the London County Council public elementary schools are supplied with an unlimited quantity free.

The output of disinfectants rose from 54,388 gallons in 1912 to 68,795 gallons in 1914. The average expenditure, including wages for the three years ending March 31st, 1914, was £831. It is to be noted that the war has had the effect of greatly increasing the cost of magnesium chloride.

The fluid, as made in Poplar, is stable for an almost indefinite period, and is suitable either for municipal or commercial purposes. The rendering of quantities of hypochlorite of magnesia electrolytic fluid stable for municipal purposes was the difficulty which had to be overcome with the plant erected in Poplar because no plant was in existence prior to the Poplar plant where this had been done on a large scale.

The work of making electrolytic disinfectant, as carried out in Poplar, has attracted attention elsewhere. Plants have been supplied to Guernsey, Gateshead, Finland, Buenos Aires, and Rangoon. At Portsmouth a plant has been installed for manufacturing the fluid direct from sea water and rendering it stable by the method adopted in Poplar, and recently the Finchley Council placed an order for an installation.

## Medical News.

SURGEON-MAJOR S. C. NOBLE, V.D., J.P., Kendal, has been appointed by the Lord Lieutenant a Deputy Lieutenant for the county of Westmorland.

SIR JOHN LENTAIGNE, sometime President of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, left unsettled estate in the United Kingdom valued at £9,869.

The annual general meeting of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society will be held at the West London Hospital on Friday, July 16th, at 5 p.m. The Council will propose that Dr. Leonard Dobson shall be elected president for 1915-16.

At a convocation of the University of Oxford on June 25th the honorary degree of Master of Arts was conferred on Mr. Horatio P. Symonds, F.R.C.S. Edin., surgeon to the Radcliffe Infirmary, in recognition of his services to the Oxford Medical School.

THE administration of Brides-les-Bains, sometimes called the French Carlsbad, offers to British naval and military officers free treatment and the use of the baths and springs. The place is an agreeable summer resort in Upper Savoy and stands at an altitude of about 2,000 ft.

At a sessional meeting of the Royal Sanitary Institute, at Yeovil on July 14th, discussions will be opened on water supplies to rural and small urban areas by Dr. W. G. Savage, M.O.H. Somerset, and on the prevention of minor infectious diseases by Dr. A. E. Remmet Weaver, M.O.H. Yeovil.

ON June 24th, at the official residence of the French Minister of War, the British Ambassador presented to M. Millerand two ambulance cars in the name of the boys of Eton. These cars, specially fitted for the service of the Chasseurs Alpins (the "Blue Devils" of the French army), bear silver plates with the following inscription:

"A l'Armée Française les élèves du Collège d'Eton (Angleterre) en témoignage de leur admiration. 1915."

A MOTHERCRAFT and child welfare exhibition will be held at the Passmore Edwards Institute, Tavistock Place, W.C., from July 3rd to July 10th. It will be open free from 2.30 to 8.30 p.m. each day. The exhibits have all been arranged by associations or persons interested in the subject, and there will be no trade exhibits. Among them will be a model day nursery, a dental exhibit, and a fly exhibit arranged by Professor Lefroy. Lectures on flies will be given by Dr. Halford Ross and Dr. King Brown, and one on the protection of children against insect-borne diseases by Dr. Louis Sambon on Wednesday, July 7th, at 4.30.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL SIR COURTAULD THOMSON has been appointed chief commissioner of the Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society for Malta and the Near East. The secretary and deputy chief commissioner is Major Stockings. On his arrival at Malta Sir Courtauld, who was accompanied by Sir Frederick Treves, visited most of the hospitals, under the guidance of the D.D.M.S., Colonel Sleman.

An appeal signed by, among others, the Bishops of Stepney and Southwark, the Chief Rabbi, Lady St. Helier, and Mrs. Creighton, has been issued for generous subscriptions this year to the Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund. Owing to the facts that the railway companies do not see their way to make the usual reduction in fares, and that the charge for board and lodging is necessarily greater, the cost for each girl will be increased, and the committee do not think it right to run into debt. Subscriptions may be sent to the Honorary Treasurer, Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 75, Lamb's Conduit Street, W.C.

SIR RONALD ROSS, the honorary director of the Marcus Beck Laboratory of the Royal Society of Medicine, in addition to the request mentioned elsewhere, addressed to the medical profession practising in the neighbourhood of the society's house, 1, Wimpole Street, to let him know of cases of measles where permission could be obtained to take a specimen of fresh finger blood, asks whether it has been observed that vaccination for small-pox is exceptionally unsuccessful if performed on persons who are suffering from or who have recently suffered from measles of either type, or from scarlet fever. He will also be glad to hear from any persons having special knowledge of the sanitary conditions in the Gallipoli Peninsula and neighbouring parts, as he wishes to make an investigation on this subject.

THE Grand Pump Room Hotel at Bath was reopened on June 26th. It stands on the site of the old White Hart, where Mr. Pickwick and his friends put up during the first part of their stay near the baths of Bladud. A large number of medical men from London and the provinces, especially from South Wales, were among the guests at an inaugural luncheon and reception, when they were welcomed by Mr. H. J. Thomas of Cardiff, the guiding spirit of the new enterprise. For some years past the closed and derelict condition of the hotel opposite the pump room colonnade has been a mote in the Bathonian eye, but the renovated building is now on a scale of luxury such as would make Angelo Cyrus Bantam, M.C., declare himself more than ever satisfied, and delighted, and overpowered. The hotel contains 120 bedrooms, with 15 private suites. The decorations are chiefly in Adam style, the predominant colour note being a warm crimson, while the white enamelling of the 30 bathrooms and of a large portion of the general building is extremely effective. The kitchens also are said to be the finest outside London. The feature of the hotel which calls chiefly for remark, however, is the direct connexion by means of electric lifts with the New Royal Baths. This portion of the corporation bathing establishment—forming, indeed, the lower part of one wing of the hotel building itself—is now in process of reconstruction by the city council. The invalid visitor will thus find it possible to undergo the various bath treatments at the hot mineral springs without the necessity of making the passage of the street. This direct association of hotel and bathing establishment is not unusual at Continental spas. Speeches were made at the luncheon by Lord Willoughby de Broke, Sir Melville Beachcroft, and others, in which the patriotic emphasis had a distinctly local turn. It was stated that Bath has enjoyed a record season, many thousands of treatments having been given freely to the country's fighters suffering from stiffness after wounds, and students of the local chronicles have pointed out that the same thing happened after the campaigns of Marlborough and Wellington, and that Nelson also went there for recuperation after one of his naval expeditions.